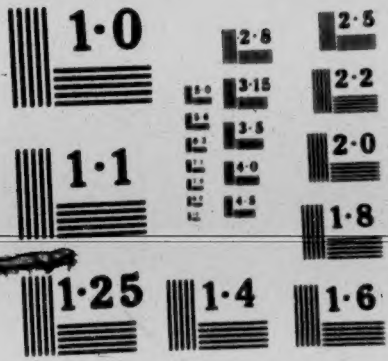


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

537

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 537

Twenty-first Infantry, F - GI



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

+ 612  
Taha James

Co 20, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477440	26	8500971
2	8499293	27	8501042
3	8499192	28	8501101
4	8499394	29	8501173
5	8499529	30	8501238
6	8499631	31	8501296
7	8499705	32	8501346
8	8499790	33	8492597
9	8499874	34	8492604
10	8499908	35	8501502
11	8499954	36	8501620
12	8500056	37	3756-6-1564
13	8500134	38	
14	8500200	39	
15	8500267	40	
16	8500336	41	
17	8490921	42	
18	8492348	43	
19	8500397	44	
20	8500550	45	
21	8500537	46	
22	8500595	47	
23	8500655	48	
24	8500770	49	
25	8500875	50	

Book Mark: 3756. 6. E13. 84.

See also

F 21 Mo  
Jas Fahay  
Co. D, 21 Regt Mo Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3756. C. 1884

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington

May 9, 1884

This man was enrolled  
September 1, 1861.

Fahay

James Taha

Priv., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 7, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 23 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran

Entered the service

July 15-'61, deserted

Mar. 31-'66 Mobile Ala

Stopped for C. S. G. S.

A. 13. 75

Book mark:

Taha



*J*

21

Mo.

*James Faha*

*Priv*, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn Decs*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*  
*Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Thompson*

(261)

Copyist.

F

21

Mo.

James Faba

Capt., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When March 31, 1866.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Had in his possession  
at the time of desertion on D.C.  
A. musket and accoutrements  
complete, one Anapsack, one  
Haversack, one canteen, one  
shelter tent.

Book mark:

Howard,

*H*

21

Mo.

*James Faba*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Mich. 31*, 1866.

Deserted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1866.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Had in his possession*  
*at the time of Desertion*  
*1 S. F. R. musket and 20*  
*cartridges, complete, 1*  
*knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1*  
*canteen & 1 shelter tent.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*Howard,*

Copyist.



21

Mo.

James Taha

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Co. detached  
service at Phil.  
Barracks, Texas,  
Alasine Dec 24-  
65 & returned to  
Oranmore 12-5

Book mark:

(166)

Copyright

21

Mo.

James Faria

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1865.

Present or absent *Alman*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*On detached service  
at Military Prison,  
Mobile, Ala. since  
Dec. 24-65; stopped  
for transportation  
\$2.00*

Book mark:

*Tolson*

(258)

(copyist.)

21

Mo.

James Taha

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Stop for transportation \$200

Book mark:

(858)

Isleman

(Copied)

21

Mo.

James T. ...

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Co  
Det. serv. at Polk, Ala.  
since Aug 2-65.

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

James - aka

Qui, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent, Wounded

since Apr 9-65; in  
Hosp. N. C. Co

Book mark: .....

*J*

21

Mo.

*James Haha*

*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent wounded*  
*since Apl 9/65 at Mobile*  
*Ala.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*H. F. Thompson*

*Chapman*

*J*

21

Mo.

*James Faha*  
*Priv*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jarey & Heby*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*W. H. Thompson*  
(Typed)

*T*

21

Mo.

*James Faha*  
*Priv*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Too & ore*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W H Thompson*  
(Copied.)



*T*

21

Mo.

*James Taha*  
*Sgt*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

*W H Thompson*  
(Copy)

*J*

21

Mo.

*James J. ...*  
*1st*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(255)

*Morgan*

(copyist)

*J.*

21

Mo.

*James F. Aba*

*priv.*; Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Morgan*

(copyist)

*J.*

21

Mo.

*James L. Linn*

*pt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark:

James J. J. J.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
of adjutant under  
the provisions of Gen. M. 191  
and series 1465 to date  
from 10/27/64 by Capt.  
Williams at Springfield.  
From on the 15th day of  
March 1864.*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*James J. ...*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re enlisted*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*I*

21

Mo.

*James Faha*

*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn, Michs 2, 1864.*

When enlisted

*July 21, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Michs 4, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to 30  
days furlough by  
reason of receipt of  
as a 1st Col,*

Book mark:

*Wm. L. L.*

*F*

21

Mo.

*James F. Fula*  
*Pat*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*Since last settlement*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was taken prisoner in*

*action at Shiloh April 6/62*

*Paroled & sent to Benton Barracks*

*Mo. returned to duty Jan 27/63*

Book mark:.....

*Pagan*



21

Mo.

*Feb*; Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Left since Sept*

*28/63 in hospital*

*Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*James J. [unclear]*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Abent.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick since Dec.**28/63 in Hospital*  
*Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

(258)

*Morgan*

(Copy)

7

21

Mo.

*James F. La*  
*Reid*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. F. La Reid*

(copy)

*L*

21

Mo.

*James F. La*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. White*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*James F. La*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. F. White*

7

21

Mo.

*James J. Lee*

*B Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. H. T.*

*L. V.*

21

Mo.

*James F. L. ...*  
*Pr. V.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*A. H. White*

(Copy)

21

Mo.

*James F. Ha*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*  
*taken at Shiloh*  
*Apr. 6" 1862.*

Book mark:.....



21

Mo.

*James F. Lee*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged (Fugitive)  
Killed in action 1862*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

21

Mo.

*Stymia F. H.*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 - Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks

*Discharged  
taken at capture  
April 6/62  
at Santa Fe, N.M.*

Book mark:

(368)

*Exhibits*

(Copyright)

7

21

Mo.

*James F. Lee*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged  
at Fort Smith  
for a 30 day  
leave; No.*

Book mark:

*Debate*

7

21

Mo.

*John F. ...*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner in  
action at Pea Ridge, Mo.  
at Little Rock, Tenn.  
discharged for 6 months  
in T. & G. to Sept. 7th  
1862.*

Book mark:

*Archives*

21

Mo.

*Lydia F. Baker*  
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged in battle  
 at Pittsburg, Kansas  
 Aug 1862*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*William F. Faha*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1st*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Wm F. Faha*

*5*

21

Mo.

*Symon Faka*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858)

*P. Schmitt*

Chapman

*James Mahay*  
*Oct.*

Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *7* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchene Mo. Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

*Atchene*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll of the organization.  
 †The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 15 H. 4 2nd Sess. of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark *July 1862* *Atchene* *Oct 1861*



*Faha James*

Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commencing both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Faha desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Coanville Miss.

the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:  
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James Faha  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
28th February 1864.  
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

29 enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Inf  
Discharged 27th Feb 1864.

Mustered  
3524  
Part 172.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Keaton

I, James Laha born in Galway Co  
in the State of Ireland aged fifteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty eight day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Laha do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keaton Miss  
this 28 day of February 1864 } James Laha  
BEFORE Daniel A Allen 1st Lt  
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Attest

George W. Allen  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Laha  
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
3 1/4 inches high.

Daniel A Allen 1st Lt

1st Regt Mo Inf Volunteers

1 Regt Recruiting Officer

the 12 day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on

For Medical Exam  
Camp R. I. Tenn  
Mar 15/64

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, James Faha desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss  
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:  
Samuel R Allen 1st Lt  
1st Regt Heavy Arty

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James Faha  
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn  
28th February 1864,  
By Samuel R Allen 1st Lt  
1st Regt Regiment of New Vol Inf  
24 enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of New Vol Inf  
Discharged 27 Feb 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton  
Memphis

I, James Faha born in Galway Co

in the State of Ireland aged thirteen years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Faha do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

Before Daniel R Allen 4th Li-

Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon D. W. W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Faha previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high.

Daniel R Allen 4th Li-

Regt of 1st Inf. Volunteers,

4 Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7428)

the 1st day of March 1864 at Memphis Tenn  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

W. M. McNamee  
Capt. 1st Regt  
1st Inf. Volunteers

No. 1049

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, James Taha

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin Knox Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Bohey</i> <i>Fakee</i> <i>Faha</i>										
<i>James</i>						<i>B.B. roll</i>	<i>21</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>31</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>209</i>			
<i>James J. M.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>121</i>		

Captured at *English Arm April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 21*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Copied by *L.F.G.*

*Present B.B. July 31/62*  
*on roll dated "Sept 30/62" without remark*  
*Present B.B. Oct 31/62*

643  
Fahai John

Co D-E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fahai	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3756. Co. E. B. 84

See also



<sup>614</sup>  
*Faha Patrick*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Faha</i>	27 <i>Patrick</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *3756.6 E13.84.*

See also

615  
*Hay James*

Co *D.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Hay</i>	28	<i>James</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

616  
 +  
 Fahay John  
 Co. E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85017442	21	8503636
2	8501753	22	8503708
3	8501667	23	8503764
4	8501835	24	8503812
5	8501921	25	8501430
6	8502007	26	8503882
7	8502075	27	8504064
8	8502143	28	8490562
9	8502209	29	8756-6-1884
10	8502295	30	
11	8502371	31	
12	8502536	32	
13	8502512	33	
14	8502571	34	
15	8502641	35	
16	8502722	36	
17	8502720	37	
18	8503363	38	
19	8503350	39	
20	8503076	40	
21	8503125	41	
22	8503350	42	
23	8503351	43	
24	8503425	44	
25	8503500	45	

Book Mark 3756. C. E. B. 84.

See also

F 21 No  
John Fahay  
Co. 21 Reg't No. 104

**NOTATION.**

Book mark 3756.6.184

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

May 9, 1864.

This man was enrolled  
July 15, 1861.

186  
51

21

Mo.

*John Henry*  
*Pat. Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo* *March 8*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186. ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Must out on expiration of term of service to take effect February 1865.*

*Clothing account last settled Dec 31 '5*

Book mark:

\$

21

Mo.

*John Bahay*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. James, Mo., Apr. 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*148*  
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100*.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at Jefferson*

*Bes. Mo. No official notice*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

21

Mo.

*John Claboy**Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 3.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*..... 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12*..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 2d Co.**to the 1st Co. 21st Reg't Missouri**Infantry. Received Prisoner at**London Kentucky Mo.**His capture on Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Claboy*

*H*

21

Mo.

*John + Faba*  
*Pvt*, Co. *X*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to Co E 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't*

*Mo. R. Co previous to consolidation*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*



F

21

Mo.

John Fahay

Regt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Camp of Instruction  
P. B. Co. Mo. Late a Prisoner  
of War

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

John Fahay

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Camp of Instructions  
Benton Pk. Mo. Jan. a Soldier  
of War

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*John Sahay*

*W.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at camp of instruction*

*Benjamin B. Moore Mo. late a*

*member of the*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay*

*Sub*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Camp of Instruction  
B. B. Co. Mo. 1st & 2nd  
of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John Sahay**Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. at Camp of*  
*Instructions B. 12th. Mobile*  
*in Prisoner of War.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 4

21

Mo.

John Arhoy

Co. E, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ill., 1865.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
B. B. Co. Major & Co. 1864

\* Corrected by journal

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Smith

*F*

21

Mo.

*John A. Schaefer*  
*Cor.*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled March 1st*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*21*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay*  
Capt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *4*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *4*

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark: *\_\_\_\_\_*



*Ft.*

21

Mo.

*John Talbot,*  
*Pr.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. <sup>Aug</sup> Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman,*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay,*

*Prk*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark:

(268)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay,*

*Priv. 1, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detained as prisoner at  
Pleasant Hill. Supposed  
to be a prisoner.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay.*

*Pvt.*

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
I. V. for C. C. No. 13, 4<sup>th</sup> Co.,  
Vicksburg, Miss. March 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John Tabay,*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. D. ...*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay,*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, 4, Dec, 1868.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John A. King*

*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Moore*

21

Mo.

*John Henry*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 6, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*



21

Mo.

*J. T. P. P.*  
*P. T.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Contingent. 1863*

*1st Contingent 1863*

Book mark:

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John P. Pugh*

*2nd*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 6. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wing*

21

Mo.

*James H. Hays*  
*Det.*, Co. *C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *6*

21

Mo.

*John Quincy*  
*Det*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Pat*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

Wm. F. Fannin,

Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

John Foley.

Plt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

Copyist.

F

21

Mo.

John C. Gray

Pr. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

James

Copyist.



*F*

21

Mo.

*John Fahay,*

*Pr*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at Shilo*  
*on April 6. Absent since*  
*April the 8<sup>th</sup> at Edwina Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John Tabay.*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent wounded*  
*since April 7, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

21

Mo.

John Farley  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where El Paso.

Period: 2 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

John Farley.

Pvt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Ames Copyist.

Mo.

Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo. Dec. 25. 1861.

## Muster-in to date

1921.25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

## When

Oct. 25, 186

## Where

*Adams.*

Period

years.

Remarks:

- The only 'oil' for true long-term protection

†The 1st and 2d Regts. North. Mo. Infantry, failing to complete organization were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 114, 12th Sept. of Missouri, December 31, 1862.

Book mark

(254)

Copyright

*Adair John*

*E* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. Reg't

*14* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>/</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>7</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Let the records of the location  
be under the name of the  
location.

For the records of the  
location, the records of the  
location.

Let the records of the location  
be under the name of the  
location.

Let the records of the location  
be under the name of the  
location.

Let the records of the location  
be under the name of the  
location.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the  
Arch. as Div. M. S. O.

## Headquarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., March 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1861

Colonel

Mr. John Fisher Co "E" 9<sup>th</sup> Mr. Doi has  
been at this Post staying at the Hospital  
for a long time waiting for his Discrip  
tion Roll to be mustered. He states that  
you have applied to Washington for it. If  
it has not yet been received or there is no  
probability of it coming soon will you  
please give him a Harbinger for such  
a length of time as you may think best  
in order that he may go to his home to att  
end to some necessary business.

Very Respectfully  
Yours obt<sup>s</sup> servant

A. E. Bonville

Chas. H. & A. Cunningham Ross

Over



I have been writing to his  
Camp/Commander over three  
months for the description of  
this soldier without success -  
According to the best information  
I can get, his term of service  
<sup>expired</sup> ~~ended~~ Feb. 1. 1865 -

Yours

Ph E Bomerle  
Col. U. S. A

March 8/65  
P. B. W.

Head Quarters Benton Bks Mo  
Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Major W. H. Williams  
Provost Marshal St Louis  
District, according to the  
Endorsement of Capt. Shaper  
the Descriptive List of Private  
John Faha Co. C. 1st Mo. Vols  
was sent to your Office.

You are respectfully requested  
to forward the same to these  
Head Quarters in order that the  
man be mustered out of service.

By order of  
Col. Bennecille M. D. A.  
Comdg. Force  
Wm. L. Linton  
Lieut. and Test. Agt.

The Master, St. Louis District  
Office Provost Marshal  
St. Louis Mo. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully returned to  
St. Louis with  
the information that the  
records of this office do not  
show that any papers rela-  
ting to John Faha have pass-  
ed through this office, sug-  
gesting that Capt. Shaper  
perhaps meant the Provost-  
Marshal of this Congressional  
District.

W. H. Williams  
Major & Provost Marshal

Head Quarters Benton Bks Mo  
Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to the Prov.  
Marshal 1<sup>st</sup> Congressional Dist.  
of Mo. with the request that the  
Descriptive List of the within  
named man be forwarded to these  
Head Quarters.

By order of  
Col. Bennecille M. D. A.  
Comdg.  
W. L. Linton  
Lieut. and Test. Agt.

Head Quarters Co. C. 1st Mo. Vols.  
Eastport Miss Jan. 16/65

Quint. Cornum  
H. A. H. L.

Comps of Instruction  
Benton Bks. Mo.

I have the honor to state that  
the Descriptive List of John Faha  
was forwarded to the Provost  
Marshal Dist. of St. Louis on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of December 1864.

I am, very Resp.  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
E. B. Shaper Capt.  
Comdg. Co. C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.

Prov. Marshal 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.  
Jan. 25, 1865.  
The records of this office do not show that  
John Faha was ever listed at this office  
with any other name or paper or other  
information.

Arba W. Brown  
Comdg. in charge  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Comdy Officer

to Capt. Wm. A. Adams

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Private John P. Paha, of your Company reported here as a Paroled Prisoner without his Descriptive List. He is now exchanged and waiting for the Descriptive List in order to be mustered out of service, as his term having expired.

You are hereby requested in the name of the Secy. of War to furnish to these Head Quarters without delay Descriptive List Clothing & Pay account of this man.

By order of Col. Bonnevillie M. A. C.  
Comdy Post.

M. A. C.  
Lieut. and A. A. C.

Head Quarters Benton Ark Mo  
Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col.  
E. B. Alexander M. B. A.,  
Act. Prov. Marshal Genl of  
Mo, to know whether the Descriptive  
List of the within named man  
has been received at that Office  
with the request that it may be  
forwarded to these Head Quarters

R. H. Bonnerille  
Col M. B. A.  
Comdg Post.

27 Jan 65

Office A. A. P. M. Genl Mo  
Saint Louis Mo. Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 65.

Respectfully returned to Col  
B. L. P. Bonnerille M. B. A. Comdg  
Detach Banacks. with the infor-  
mation that the Descriptive  
List of within named has  
never been received at this office.

~~E. B. Alexander~~  
Col. A. A. P. M. Genl for Mo.

Oct 1868. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Register  
& Debarring Office of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. A.

May. 1906. This paper was originally  
part of a book of records of acquisitions for  
the year 1865. The book was for a long  
time in the possession of the Division, M. B. A.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Services of Mo.

21 Jan 65

John J. ...

John Faha  
Int: C. D. M. M. M.

No Roll at Dept Head  
Lv —

Wants Furlough to  
go to Edward M.

Oct. 1905 This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst.  
Adm. Asst. in the Mo. in the  
Archives of the S. O.

had Charles H. H. H. H.  
Assistant Chief of Staff  
St Louis Missouri 1865

by the way, the above is  
Alexander H. H. H. H. H.  
the most important of all  
the H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
and the H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
of the H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
of the H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Samuel P. Simpson  
Assistant Secretary

Ad. Sec. St. Louis Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. 13/65

This month's description  
roll is not in this  
file and never  
has been

H. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Off. G. A. P. M. Generala. Lla.  
Saint Louis February 13 1865.

To the Adjutant General  
State of Missouri.

Sir.

I have the honor to request  
that you will inform this office if the  
Descriptive Rolls of the following named  
men are in your office -

Private John Taha Co. G. 21<sup>st</sup> Ill. Infantry.

Respectfully,  
C. S. Lawrence  
Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy. G. A. P. M. Generala. Lla.

Sept 22nd 1871

Am. Gen. 1871

# Discipline Roll

of

John

Hay

Co (1st) Major

W







*Pay a Private of Co 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Infy Vol*

ED. (See note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)		
110	<del>Oct 25 1861</del>	Althens Mo	Capt Smith	1 year	May 1861	Dec 21 1861	100		Wounded in Battle of Shiloh June 6. 1862. was in the Battle of Corinth Miss Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862. in result in Ft Donnell March 1864. Battle of Plant Hill April 7. 1864. was killed. To remain in Hosp at the Plant Hill Va. April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1864. was taken by the enemy & paroled,	

was not settled December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

*Long Oct not settled December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

*To U.S. for Clothing drawn since Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

*One 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter*

## NOTES.

- 1.. The amount of extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2.. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *actually* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3.. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4.. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
- 5.. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6.. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

- 7.. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8.. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

- 9.. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in due time to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- 10.. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of the draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers, same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for 12 Months.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs (A. D. Mass.; meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
- 11.. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to each man.
- 12.. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED and by enlisted men acting as such.

descriptive  
uplicate,  
eir draft,  
On the  
Duty and  
written  
will be  
dustered  
ing "By  
District  
gs, thus:  
asachu-  
for each  
officers;

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

*Co "C" 21<sup>st</sup> Mass Inf*

STATION:

*West Hill Street,*

DATE:

*December 12<sup>th</sup> 1894*

*P. B. Shaper*

*Capt*

Commanding the Company.

*21<sup>st</sup> Mass Inf*

*E.*

Sept 1841

Received from  
the

From the  
L. 1841

L. 1841

Ordered by the  
C. 1841  
to the  
Sept 1841

C. 1841

Head Quarters Department Army of the Tennessee  
Nashville Tenn Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl C. C. Smith  
1. 12. 1864

VIII

Private John Fahy Co "E"  
2<sup>nd</sup> Miss Infy Regt. paroled prisoner of war. whose term of  
service is expired is hereby ordered to proceed to Saint  
Louis Mo. and report to the Provost Marshal General for  
release.

The Quartermaster's Department would furnish him  
with a pass.

By Order of Maj Genl. A. C. Smith

(Signed) J. H. Smith

Asst. Adjt. General

Wm. H. Starr  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Art  
Dr. M. D. L.

H 2<sup>nd</sup> Benton Bets mo  
Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned  
to Col E B Alexander  
Aga & a a P M Gen.  
In mo. I have appli-  
ed to the Comd. Officer of  
this moos to several  
times for his des. Roll  
he returned one of my  
letters with the sugges-  
sionment that he has  
forwarded it to the  
Pro Men at St Louis  
Mo. I admit that I  
am at a loss to know  
what to do with this  
man he should be  
mustered out of service

W H Elmoreville  
Colonel Commanding

AC-122-1865  
Office of the U. S. Genl. & Co.  
Saint Louis Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
The Adjutant General  
of Lafor instructions as to  
what disposition shall be  
made of this within named  
Private John E. Fehay & Co.  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1865

It appears by the within  
statement that his term  
of service expired July 11<sup>th</sup> 65.  
He has no descriptive roll  
inquiry has been instituted  
at every head quarter in  
this State but none can be  
found.

Respectfully  
Colonel Commanding

E. S. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

St Louis Mo.  
14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1865

Col Alexander  
Provost Marshal General  
St Louis Mo

Colonel

I would respectfully  
ask for a furlough for thirty days to enable me to  
proceed to my home and await receive my papers  
for my mustering out

My term of service expires on the  
11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1865; I was taken prisoner at Pleasant  
Hill La and on my release was ordered  
to the Parole Camp at this place. My description  
Roll has not arrived so that I cannot be  
mustered out but believe if I am allowed a  
furlough that I will be able to procure it

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully  
Yours  
John F. Johnson  
Major

Admiral's Order  
14 Feb, 65

Fahay John

Asks for leave of  
absence for thirty days

Admiral's Order  
14 Feb, 65

John Fahay is entitled to be sent  
out, his term expired on the 11<sup>th</sup> Feb  
at which time I was sent out -  
and would respectfully ask that  
he be granted a furlough

Edwin Moore


Capt. de Cal et de la Fayette

14 Feb, 65



Office of the Surgeon General  
Washington, D.C.

Respectfully referred to the  
Hon. E. A. Mendenhall, U.S. Geo.  
Secty, Bureau of Mines, in  
with the information that  
the application sent at  
the mining records is not  
on file in this office.

  
Colonel W. G. A. Mendenhall



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 209

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Fahay</del>										
<del>Fahay, John</del>		<del>211</del>	<del>Mea</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>H</del>	<del>Or. Ex.</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>109</del>		
<del>Fahay</del>						<del>L. B. Mea</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>112</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>38</del>
<del>Fahay, John</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>Mea</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>E</del>	<del>Miss Roll</del>	<del>674</del>	<del>677</del>		

Captured at Pleasant Hill La. April 9, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Red River Landing June 16, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1864.

Ex Aug 4, 64, also reported at P. B. Mea. L. B. O. 1864. — (Miss Roll)

Present at Parole Camp Lake Ponchartrain La. June 30/64 & July 13/64

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Enrolled as John Hanay Co "E" 21. Dec. 1861

The name John Daka or Hakey not found on rolls of  
Co "E" 21. No file in this office.  
11/12/12

C. G. S. case, recd Mar 2/87, rel. Jan 1/87

Copied by B. J. C.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 12, 1881

This is accepted as referring to

John Hanay  
Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt, Mo. Vols.

and records will be returned accordingly.

Wm. H. Miller

Assistant Adjutant Gen.

208

No. 141

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

John Mahoy .. Private  
of Captain George W. Fulton Company (E) Twenty First Regiment  
of Missouri Volunteers. aged 24 years. Five feet, four inches high.  
Fair complexion. Black eyes. Dark  
hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the Galway Co of  
Ireland and enlisted at Colina in the State of  
Missouri on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July eighteen hundred  
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Colina  
in the County of Boon State of Missouri  
for Twenty days, by reason of intemperate Conduct

Number of men absent from Co. "E" on Furlough. none

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "E". Two

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "E". 56

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance  
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Clinton K.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

George W. Fulton

Comdg. Co. "E" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> C. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Min  
Clinton T.  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Fulton Ges. A.  
Captain.

Asks that a Furlough be  
granted to P. A. J. for  
10 days.

Furlough A<sup>o</sup> 141 granted May 12<sup>th</sup> 63

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf  
Clinton Ky  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully refused  
A. N. C. and  
Lt. Col. Comd<sup>r</sup>

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Fort  
Clinton Ky  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully refused  
J. Moore  
Col Comd<sup>r</sup> Fort

Recd. H. J. A. C. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Co E 81 Mo vol  
Clinton Ky

May 10th 1863

Lt Col H M Woodyard  
Commanding Lt Mo vol

Clinton Ky  
Colonel

I respectfully  
forward for your consideration an application for  
leave of absence in case of Private John Gayley  
of Co E 81 Mo vol for twenty days  
on account of sickness

Very Respectfully  
your obedient servant

George W. Fulton  
Captain Company Co E 81 Mo vol

May 7. 1863

J. A. L. L. L.  
Co. E. 21. Mo.

May 7. 1863

J. S. S. S.  
Co. E. 21. Mo.



Dist Mm 203

Gas List

Colin Taylor  
to £ 21<sup>st</sup> mo 1866

# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 1*, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of *John Taber*, a Private in Company "E" 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

*John Taber*, a Private in Company "E" 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, is 25 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *July*, 1861, at the town of *Edina* in the State of *Ill.* by *Capt. Murray*, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Feb.*, 1862, at the town of *Carleton* in the State of *Missouri* by *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Edwin Moore*, to serve for the period of three years, or "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of *Nov. & Dec. 1864* that he was last paid by *Paymaster Mead* *Mendenhall* to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of *Dec.*, 1863.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

(On the above Muster Roll (latest on file) he is reported a Private about "Paroled Prisoner.")

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Samuel D. Beck*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To *E. B. Alexander* Col. U. S. A.  
*U. S. A. P. Mo. Genl.*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Benton Barracks Mo.

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1866

John Faka Co. E.  
Catcher

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Camp Officer  
91<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf Vol

Private John Fisher of  
your Regt (Co E) came to this Post as a  
Paroled Prisoner sometime last summer  
and at the time your Regt was at St. Louis  
he went with them to Nashville Tenn  
and was sent back by order of Maj Gen A. S.  
Smith he was Exchanged by G.O. No 288  
War Dept Sept 1864 but owing to his term  
of service having expired was retained  
at this Post until his Regt Roll could be  
received so that he could be mustered out.  
His Co Comdr has been requested twice to  
furnish the Roll but has failed to do so  
You are respectfully requested in the  
Name of the Sec of War to cause this man's  
Roll to be forwarded with as little delay  
as possible to this Regt.

By order of Col Bonnell  
Wm Wm. Post

N. H. Connor Esq  
Major

+ *Tahay Patrick*

Co *E.S.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577441	2	3756-6-1888
2	8571754	3	
3	8501668	4	
4	8501836	5	
5	8501920	6	
6	8502006	7	
7	8502074	8	
8	8502142	9	
9	8502208	10	
10	8502294	11	
11	8502370	12	
12	8502435	13	
13	8502501	14	
14	8502570	15	
15	8502640	16	
16	8502711	17	
17	8502769	18	
18	8502862	19	
19	8502981	20	
20	8502992	21	
21	8503095	22	
22	8503102	23	
23	8503332	24	
24	8503431	25	
25	8503551	26	

Book Mark *3756. Co. E.B. 84*

See also

21 No  
Patrick Fahay  
Co. E, 21 Regt Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5756. 2. 1884

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 9, 1884

This man was enrolled  
July 15, 1861

21

Mo.

*Victor L. Loring*  
*Butt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Marville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1864.*Muster-out to date *Dec. 4, 1864.*Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E prior to the consolidation of the 21st Reg't into 1st Mo. Reg't Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*I*

21

Mo.

*Patrick + Taha**Priv*, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co & 2d**A. E. M. O. R. C previous to*  
*Consolidation*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*



*J. H.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahney*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out at  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5/64  
Term of service having  
expired.*

Book mark:.....

*H. A. Fahney*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay,*

*Co.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept<sup>9</sup> Oct., 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay,*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

*Goodman,*

(Copyist.)

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay,*

*Priv*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Grady*  
Copyist.

*Patrick H. Long*

*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 24th Mo. Inf. by*  
*Genl. H. C. Walker, Major, 16th Co.*  
*March 1864*

Book mark:

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay,*

*Regt* Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Mch. and Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *all here*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to the 24 "Mo.  
S. V. per J. C. No. 13. 17th. Cos.  
Viennaburg, Miss. Mch. 5-1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay,*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Dec. 29, 1863, per G. O. No.*

*61, H. Q. Gr. 5 "Dir. 16" U. C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Goodman*  
Clerk

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Farley,*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

x

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
per Genl. Order No. 62, dated  
44. Genl. 4 "Brig." Dir. 16 A.C.  
since Dec. 30, '63. at Brig. H.  
Cov.*

x

*Name appears in books of 17 Jan.  
2nd at 1st line, 1st page, 1st.*

Book mark:

(146)

*(Good record.)*

Copyist.



*F*

21

Mo.

*Patrick P. Bishop*

*Pat*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayes*

21

Mo.

*John E. Hargis,*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1863*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Wm. Hays*  
Copyist.

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Mahony,*

*2nd*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mahony*

21

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 14th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*7<sup>th</sup>*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Mahony*  
*2nd*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahony*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Finney*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



20

21

Mo.

*Patric Farney*

*Oct*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Patric Farney*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Fahay.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

*Wm. W. W.*

Copyist.

F

21

Mo.

Patrick Finney  
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for     

Due Gov't, \$      100 for     

Remarks:     

Book mark:

*Fi*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Farney*

*Pr*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Finney*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date - *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 1*, 186 .

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Pa. m. r.*

(256)

Copyied.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Farney*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITING ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

21

Mo.

*Patrick Mahan*

*John* Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins / Mo Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

*Atkins*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\* The roll for this organization.  
† The 1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Infantry, failing to complete organization, were re-organized and formed the 2d Reg't Mo. Infantry, per Act of the 2d State of Missouri, December 2, 1861.

BOOK NUMBER

*Fayka Patrick*

*P. E.* 21 *Mo. Inf.*  
Co. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information //

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Head 1st. Brigade  
Memphis Tenn

June 28th 1863.

Comdg. Officer

21st Mo Infantry Vol.

Sir

You will detail  
Patrick Fayha. Co "B" 21st Mo Infantry Vol. for  
duty at these Hd Qrs.

By Order of  
David Moore  
Col Comdg. Brigade

Wm B Comstock

A. A. A. G.

Al. 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Albany  
August 4 - 1868.

Major General  
Col 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Albany

Notifies the relief of  
Patrick Keha from duty  
request that the vacancy  
be immediately filled

W.D. Des 4th Brigade  
Memphis Tenn

August 14th 1863

Comdg Officer 21st Mo Vols.

Colonel

As much of your Regiment being relieved  
from duty at these Hqs I wish you will  
detail a man to fill his place as mounted sentinel

By Order of

Daniel Moore

Col Comdg

4th Brigade

John I Bowles

1st Lt

Red Do 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Memphis Tenn  
Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No 34

Private Order

Feb 24

\* \* \* \* \*

1st Regt. Cavalry 4th Brig.

is now in line, detailed as Orderly at the HQ of the 4th Brig.

and will report for duty forthwith.

By Order of  
David C. Moore Col.  
Commanding 4th Brigade.

John J. Bowles

H. H. A. E.

Orderly 4th Brigade  
Nymphus Henderson

March 1st 1863.

6000  
7/11  
2/1 3:00 P.M.

618  
*Waris Thomas A.*

Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Waris</i>	27 <i>Thomas A.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Waris:

See also

+9 619  
Farrell Thomas

Co H , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491973	26
2	8492032	27
3	8511126	28
4	8511191	29
5	8511264	30
6	8511335	31
7	8511435	32
8	8511753	33
9	8491225	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 20*, 186*5*!

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *50*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....190; due \$.....100

Remarks *James M. Smith*

*Mustered out*

*March 20, 1865*

*at St. Louis*

*by J. M. Smith*

Book mark:.....



*Thomas Farrell*

*1st, Col., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Marys Ala., April 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1. Mustered out by*

*major of 1st Cavalry of*

*Union in 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

21

Mo.

Thomas Farrell

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Out by  
Reason of Expiration of  
Service

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

Thomas<sup>\*</sup> Ferrall  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

*F. 1* Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *H*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*James Ferrell*

*For*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *rolled*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Ferrell*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Sub*

*Assigned by S. O.*

*No 1. 1st. Mo*

*21. mo. D. J. Estlin*

*Miss Jan 11 / 65*

Book mark:

*McEnich*

(356)

Copyright

*F*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Powell*

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sgt. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. Dec 29, 1864*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *25* yrs. Occupation *Suburban*

When enlisted *Dec 17, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair* Height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2d Reg't Mo. Inf. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Substituted by J. M. Jones*

\* The roll of this Muster is to be kept in the hands of the  
Intendant for the purpose of being

Book mark.

*Thomas*

*T*

21

Mo.

*Shaver Powell*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864*

Where born *Delaware*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 17, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *7 1/2* in

When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substituted for*

*John B. Waller's Drafted in y<sup>r</sup>*

*Sub Lieut J. A. & M. H. Morgan*

\* This Muster and Descriptive Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was filed in the office of the Adjutant General of the United States at Washington, D. C., on the 17th day of December, 1864.

Book mark

*Parker*



620  
Farris Albert

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577305	26
2	8499066	27
3	2448-D-1884	28
4	2448-D-1884	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2448. D. EMB. 84.

See also

F

21

Mo.

Albert Farris

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2448-10-1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 13", 1885.

There is no record  
that he returned from  
desertion or that he  
was discharged.

Parker

Copy

F 21 Mo.

Albert Farris

Co. C 21 Regt Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2448-D 1884.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington. *August 28, 1886.*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

*Robert*

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

21

Mo.

Albert Farris

21, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where Memphis.

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. during the war

Remarks:

Not appear in M. C. Roll of Co. 1  
21st Mo. Inf.

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark

150, 2445 134

621  
Harris Joseph A  
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576902	26
2	8504191	27
3	8504095	28
4	8504287	29
5	8504389	30
6	8504485	31
7	8504566	32
8	8504648	33
9	8504723	34
10	8504874	35
11	8506467	36
12	36706665	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

37

21

Mo.

Joseph Tamm  
Capt., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Present

May 1862 - Present

Aug to Nov 1862 -

Present -

Dec 1862 -

Absent without  
leave -

Jan 1863 -

Resignation accepted

Jan - 11 / 63 -

Book mark:

Ellis

*Light*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*March 10, 1864*

*100*

*100*

*100*

Book mark:



41

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Farris

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received per Lt  
Order No 10- 4th of 10 regt  
of the Missouri Infantry  
Dec. Jan. & Feb. 1863

Book mark:

*Lucien T. Farris**Capt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *For* *the*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent with out  
leave since Dec 18/62*

Book mark:

*L. M. Williams*

21

Mo.

*Joseph T. Farnie*

*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

(358)

Copyist.

14

21

Mo.

Joseph E. Harris  
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

O. Hagan

*H*

21

Mo.

*Joseph T. Harris*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

*W. H. Hagan*

Capt.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Joseph L. Harris*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Joseph S. Morris*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Joseph T. Harris*

*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MASTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Wagaw*, Copyist



Mo.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Attn: Mrs. Oct. 25, 1861

## Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... 186 . \*

**Where** .....

Period . . . . . years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark : .....

(256)

Copyright.

*J. Joseph A. Harris*  
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Farris Jas P.*

*Capt. I*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

144-1562

Dec. 30 1862

Jurris for 1.

Capt 2nd Mobile

General (as is)

- 11

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

Quoddy

11th

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

(EXTRACT.)

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Capt. Farris  
21 Infy

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name

*J. H. Harris*

Rank

*Capt. Regiment 21*

Arm

*Infantry*

Casualty

*Res. here*

Day

*11*

:

Month

*Jan*

; Year

*63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

*15711*

Remarks

*E. C. J.*  
Clerk.

3rd 2nd Post  
Union City Tenn  
Jan'y 3. 1862.

I recommend the im-  
mediate acceptance  
of this resignation  
The officer is unfit for  
the service & has abused  
himself without leave  
since December 1861.

I have the honor to  
very respectfully  
Yr obedt servt.  
Edwin Moore  
Major Comd. 2nd Mo. Inf.

3rd 2nd Post.  
Union City  
Jan'y 3. 1862.

Respectfully forwarding  
and its acceptance  
urged from per-  
sonal knowledge of  
the officer's conduct  
and bearing, I deem him  
unfit for any position  
S. Moore  
Col Comd. 2nd Post.

Head. Quarter  
6th Brigade  
Columbus Ky  
Jan'y 8 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
approved & recommended  
Clinton B. Hook  
Brig Genl  
Commanding

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Spec. Order 1. 16

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

1st 11th Regt

Columbus, Ky.  
December 10. 1861

James, Joseph P.  
Capt. Co. 1st 21st Mo. Inf.  
Vol.

Tenders immediate and  
unconditional resignation  
for service.

Has no public property  
or possession.  
was last paid to 1st 21st Mo. Inf.  
by Major Adams.  
Subscribed to 1st 21st Mo. Inf.  
not a soldier.

SC No 15. Genl

1st 21st Mo. Inf.  
January 14 1862



Head Quarters Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.  
Columbus, Ky  
Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Major Edwin Moore  
Comdg. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.

Major

I have the honor  
to tender my resignation of the Captaincy  
of Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. unconditionally  
and immediately.

I certify on honor that I was last  
paid by Major Gurno to August 31<sup>st</sup>  
1862, and that I have no public  
property in my possession.

I am Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant

Jos. D. Farris  
Capt. Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.  
7<sup>th</sup> January 1863

I certify that Capt Farris has no public  
property in his possession

Edwin Moore  
Major Comdg. Regt

3rd Dist Post  
Union City Tenn  
Jan 3 1862.

I recommend the im-  
mediate acceptance  
of this resignation.  
The officer is unfit for  
the service & has abandoned  
himself without leave  
since December 1861.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully  
Yr obedt servt.  
Edwin Moore  
Major Comd 2nd Regt

3rd Dist Post.  
Union City  
Jan 3. 1862.

Respectfully forwarding  
and its acceptance  
resigned. From per-  
sonal knowledge of  
the officer's conduct  
and bearing I do not think  
unfit for any position  
J. Moore  
Col Comd 2nd Post.

Head. Quarter  
Stark Brigade  
Columbus. Ky  
Jan 8 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
approved & recommended  
Clinton B. Stark  
Brig Genl  
Commanding

Adj. Gen. of the 1st Div.  
Saint Louis  
Special Order 115  
January 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

Columbus, Ky.  
December 10. 1861.

10th to 11th Dec  
Farriss, Joseph P.  
Capt. Co. 1st Regt 21st Me.  
Vol.

Tenders immediate and  
unconditional resignation  
until further orders.

Has no public property  
in possession.  
no. last paid to reg. 300  
by Major 1200.  
I do not take to suit  
the order.

S.O No 15 Dec 8

1st Div. 1st Regt 21st Me.  
January 1863

To  
Samuel John J.

P. 21. no. Vol 5.

*District*  
HEADQUARTERS ST. LOUIS DIVISION,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL ~~GENERAL~~

St. Louis, Mo., *December 20th*, 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. *72* }

Captain H. A. Smith, Chief of St. Louis District U.S. Police, is directed to arrest Captain John T. Harris, of Co. F, 21st Mo. Vol., who is absent from his command without leave, and bring him to this office for examination.

By Order of *Thos. E. A. Farr*

*Wm. L. Leggett*

Major & Provost Marshal ~~General~~

St. Louis *District*

622  
Farris Thomas N

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514457	2 32906985
2 8514356	3 36706643
3 8514558	
4 8514649	
5 8514747	
6 8514839	
7 8514904	
8 8514985	
9 8515068	
10 8515149	
11 8515217	
12 8515283	
13 8515351	
14 8515419	
15 8515487	
16 8515553	
17 8515629	
18 8515756	
19 8515810	
20 8515856	
21 8515853	
22 8515920	
23 8516034	
24 8516064	
25 8516325	

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

21

Mo.

*Thomas N. Harris*  
*Sergeant*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Free*, 1863, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* <sup>81</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*Private to Corp Dec 2*

*14. (or) from Corp to*

*Sergeant May 1865*

Book mark:

*J. V. ...*

5

21

Mo.

Thomas N. Farris

Por Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861-

(Por Co. 2 Reg't Missouri  
Mo. Inf.)

Gain Dec 3 Schuy-  
ler Ct. joined

by Enlistment.

Mar 1 1862 (Por Co. K  
21 Mo. Inf.)

Absent det. ser-  
v. Mo. Inf.

July 1862. Sgt.

Leaves July 11/62-

Eastport Miss.

Disced by order.

Book mark:

Elliot

(546)

Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Samuel Harris*

*Sergeant*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan Ala. Mo.*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb 1865*  
*at Eastport Miss by order*  
*of commanding Gen*  
*of service*

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*



*F*

21

Mo.

*Thomas N. Paris*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
February 11th, at East Port Miss.*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

(204)

Copy

*Fr*

21

Mo.

*Thomas A. Harris*

*Serjt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(534)

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

*Capt. m.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Harris*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. O'Neil*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1864*

Remarks:

\* *Barred by Govt. March 1864*

Book mark:

*W. H. Sawyer*  
Clerk

(21)

*A*

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Harris*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*25 ears*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Thomas N. Harris*

Serjt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(554)

*Original*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Thomas N. Brown*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to 2nd Div. I V.*  
*by 17th Regt. Ia. 13. dated Hdqrs. 16.*  
*A. L. March 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Thomas C. Farris*

*Sergeant*; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

*in 2d Corp. Mo. sold*

*June March 5-64.*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

*Simon C. Smith*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan - Feb., 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

Thomas T. Harris  
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Thomas S. Harris*  
Sergeant; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Supp'age, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Carria*  
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

21

New

Thomas F. Ford -  
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
service May, 1863

Book mark:

Original

2

21

Mo.

*William H. Fennell*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*William H. Fennell*  
Capt. M.

*D.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas N. Farris*

*Cpl.*, Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X59)

*Kelly*  
Copyist.

*34*

21

Mo.

*Thomas T. Farris*

*Cpl.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Kelly*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Thomas A. Harris.*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Thomas J. Farrie*

*Sp*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Admitted from 1st*

*Co. 12 by Col. D. Moore.*

Book mark:

*Kelly*

21

Mo.

*Wm*  
*Thomas H. Jarvis*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Copied

*J*

21

Mo.

*James M. Furber*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in must  
at Co. D. Mo. since  
Aug 1<sup>st</sup>.*

Book mark:

*C. S. Taylor*

*OF*

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Davis*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. D. Taylor*

(85M)

Copy 101

*J*

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Harris*  
*Pr.*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book no. \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Taylor*

(1867)

Copy 100

21

Mo.

*Thomas R. Smith*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5<sup>th</sup> Dec. 3.*, 1861.  
*later Feb. 862*  
 Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not found on 1<sup>st</sup> Roll of 1862*  
*A. E. Ho. 1862*

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*A*  
*Thomas A. Davis*

*Pike*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

Thomas N. Farris

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Black

Where born

Gasconade Co. Mo

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec

3

1861.

Where

Lancaster

Mo

By whom

Collins

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Macedonia Feb 5. 1862

at Canton Mo by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6-7. 1862; Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862;

Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct 3-4,

1862; Promoted to Capt

Oct 14. 1862. Promoted to

(over)

J. Taylor



JUL 13.

32906987

1394.

Sergt May 1. 1863

In assault on Fort de Russy  
La. Mch 14. 1864: In

Battle of Pleasant Hill La.

April 9. 1864: In Battle  
of Sinesport La May 18. 1864,

Battle near Tupelo Miss.

July 14. 1864: In Battle  
of Nashville Tenn. Dec

15-16, 1864. Discharged

Feb 11. 1865 at Eastport

Miss. by reason of expiration

of term of service.

Thomas N. Ferris

Co.

K 21

Reg't

Mo Sul

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Supers

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. O.*

Claim No. *di C. 610550.*

*Thomas N. Harris,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 21 Regt. Am. Inf.*

To *Atch. Div. May 5, 1916.*

For cause & duration of period:

Records show him as *Harris*  
absent in period at *Corvick,*  
*Miss.*, since Aug. 7/62 as  
reported at special muster of  
Aug. 18/62.

Any record of trial?

*Johnson*  
*SB3.*

V. R. R. Sec.

No record of any  
action or period of  
absence found

*Hawley*  
*for A. G. O.*

Statement furnished *May 6, 1916.*

*SB3.*

623  
Lee John

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491772	26
2	8491820	27
3	5515670	28
4	5515733	29
5	5515804	30
6	5515871	31
7	5515938	32
8	5515986	33
9	8376078	34
10	5516133	35
11	5516183	36
12	5516226	37
13	5516265	38
14	5516295	39
15	5516328	40
16	5516448	41
17	9327-3-1187	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9327. B. E. B. 87

✓ See also

F 21 Mo.

John Fee.  
Co. K 21 Regt Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9327 AB 87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington July 5, 1889.

Admitted to Post Hospital Mobile, Ala., August 22, 1865, from regiment with intermittent fever, and returned to duty Sept. 9, 1865.

Reported at Mobile, Ala., at expiration of his furlough, date and period of furlough not stated, and was ordered to report to Chief Mustering Officer at St. Louis, Mo., for muster out vide I.C. # 69 Headquarters Dept. Ala., April 21, 1866.

He is considered as mustered out.

Wm W. Davis.

tered out of service to date  
April 19, 1866, date of mus-  
ter out of company.



*J*

21

Mo.

*John F.*

*C* Co. *N*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*\* Feb 14, 1865*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Permit for*

*note from Private*

*Jan'y 24 '65*

*Lincoln Co. Miss*

Book mark: *9327 B ago EB 87*

*2 Years*



21

Mo.

*John Lee*  
 Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1866

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit. Absent on  
 duty for 3 days since  
 Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> by order of the  
 R. W. H. S.*

Book mark:

*Book mark*

21

Mo.

*John Lee*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*John Lee*

21

Mo.

*John Doe*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Back mark: *100*

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Fee*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit Absent sick in  
Marine Hosp. Mobile, Ala.  
since August 22<sup>d</sup>*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Amelung*

(155)

*Q. 100*

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Fee*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Has due him*  
*4<sup>th</sup> install of Bounty \$40<sup>00</sup>*  
*Stoppage for Ordnance Stores*  
*50<sup>00</sup> Stoppage for Camp &*  
*Garrison equipage 65<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Lee*

*Serjt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sam'l J. Schmeling*

(208)

*Agree*

*71*

21

Mo.

*John Fee*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Privt to Corp*  
*Jan. 24/65, to Srgt Feb 12/65*

Book mark:

*San Francisco*

(1864)

*John*

Fr

21

Mo.

*Pr John Fee*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for Camp & Garrison  
Equipage 10.00*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Anderson*

(1864)

Copied



*A*

21

Mo.

*John Fee*

*Priv*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. Weaver*

*A*

21

Mo.

*John Fie*  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wear*

G1

21

Mo.

John Fie

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid by Capt  
 Thompson 1860 Bounty  
 \$13. advance pay  
 and has now due him  
 second installment  
 \$40. stop for one  
 month 4706

Book mark:

J. F. Fie

50

21

Mo.

John Doe  
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 227-5-140000

24

21

Mo.

John Lee

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Apr. 12, 1864,*

Where born *Washington Pa.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hammond*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hammond*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *50* 100

Where credited *Lynchburg Va. No.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark.

*Michael*

*T*

21

Mo.

*John Tice*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Kennett Mo. Dec 31, 1864*

Where born *Washington Co. Ia.*

Ages *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *vic. Iron, Smith Co. Ia.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4387-11-117*

*Michael*

Fee John

Sgt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Lee

21 2000.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Nov. 1904. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.~~

~~Nov. 1904. This paper was formerly a  
part of the records of the Missouri State  
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and was  
formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
with the records of the Missouri State  
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Vol. Rec.  
Services of Mo.~~



# Know all Men by these Presents:

That John Lee of Lewis Co. in the State of Missouri have made and constituted, and do hereby make, constitute and appoint MASON & CLEMENTS of St. Louis, Mo., Attorneys for me and, in my name, to adjust, collect, receive and sign acquittances therefor from the Government of the United States, or from any Paymaster or disbursing officer thereof. I receive from the Chief Muster- and Officer of Missouri my Certificate of Discharge from Co. "K" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. or from any officer in whose possession my said discharge can be found

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, on this 30 day of April A. D. 1866.

Witnessed by J. G. Guthrie

and A. H. Hargrave

THE WITNESSES TO SIGNATURE.

SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT.

John Lee  
late Capt. Co. "K" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.



STATE OF Missouri } SS.

County of St. Louis }

in and for the said County and State aforesaid, duly authorized by law to take acknowledgments of deeds &c., do hereby certify, that on this 30 day of April A. D. 1866, personally appeared before me John Lee

who is personally known to me to be the identical person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing, as a party thereto, and the said instrument of writing being by me first read and fully explained to him, thereupon and in the presence of the above named competent subscribing witnesses, he acknowledged the same to be his free and voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. And I further certify that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution or collection of the aforesaid claim.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my official seal the day and year first above herein written.

Reuben F. Felt  
Notary Public

John Doe  
Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1860

no. 11

Office A. G. M.  
Mobile, Ala. April 21<sup>st</sup> 64,  
Memphis furnished from  
Mobile, Ala. to J. C.  
Louis. Mo. E. B. Ryan.  
Capt & agent  
per A. H. Bruce,  
Memphis, Ark.

1860. This paper was formerly filed  
in a book of Ensigns of the U. S. A.  
which the A. G. M. has since  
with the records of the A. G. M. Vol. 10.  
Series of No.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. A. C.

Hqrs. Dist of Alabama  
Mobile Ala. April 21/1866

Special Orders

869

Extract

Y. Sgt John Tree Co K. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf  
1st Regt having reported at these Hqrs upon the expiration  
of his present term of service his Regiment having been mustered out  
of service & ordered to its State rendezvous for final  
mustering & discharge. He is hereby directed to proceed at  
once to St Louis Mo, & to report for muster out of service  
to the Adj. General's Office of the State, in that city.  
The Quartermaster's Department  
will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of: Bvt. Maj. Genl. Chas. R. Woods

A. Ramsey, Adjutant

Carl H. H. H.

Special

A. Ramsey, Adjutant  
Carl H. H. H.

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

186

No.

This is to certify that

has presented

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

bed

the

to

To

No. 237

March 20th, 1864.

To John C. Smith

For John Smith a new recruit for  
Co. 1st Inf. Regt. Min. Vols.

\$11.00

A. 297 Sept Ala. 1866

Head Quarters.

Depot Alabama

Mobile Ala April 21. 1866

Alabama Depot

Mr. Wickersham.

Colt Chf G. M.

Request that an order be issued  
for John Fer. of 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. T. & V. B.  
for transportation to state re-  
depos. to report for final dis-  
charge and action. Having  
been absent on prolonged service  
Regiment was mustered out.

The

Sac. & G. H. G. per I. Apr 21<sup>st</sup> 1866

Head-Quarters Department of Alabama,

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

Mobile, Ala., Apr 21 1866

Capt. A. Ramsey Munger  
Asst Adj. Genl -  
Captain -

The brass, Jno.

Sir, of the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. informs me  
that he was absent on furlough  
when his Regiment mustered out,  
and has just arrived. If you  
will give an order for his transporta-  
tion to State m. de g. r. s., to report  
for final pay & discharge, the  
transaction will be legitimate, and  
promptly honored.

Very Respectfully

Wm. B. Smith  
Adj. Genl. & Quartermaster,  
Cavalry

Mr. Paul of Pollard

Alto. & Ala. Dec 5/63.

Regt. Capt. Lewis

Co. 1. 21st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Requests that Adjt.

Roll 21st Regt. notify him by

John Lee as soon as his presence  
is required and return it to  
the office



Yd. Lts. Post of Pollard Ala.  
December 5<sup>th</sup> 1868  
Lieut. S. Hall  
Adj't. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. h. & S.  
Lieut.:

I have the honor to request that you would notify Sergt. John Fee as soon as his furlough is approved and returned to your Office. You need not send it up here to Pollard. Sergt. John Fee is in camp at the Regimental Hospital please let me know when he goes home on furlough to make the proper report.

I have the honor to be Lieut.  
Very Respectfully  
Your Ob't. Serv't.  
Louis Paster Captain  
Co. K 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. h. & S.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Free desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 30th day of March 1864

Witness:

Geo C. Smith John, Clerk

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

21st Inf.  
No. 11.  
John Free  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
March 30th 1864  
By Capt J. P. Benjamin Pro Mar  
St. District Mo.  
for 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

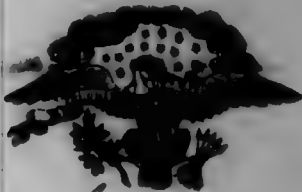
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John Lee born in Washington Co  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty one years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Lee do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Hannibal Mo.

this 30th day of March 1864

Before J. H. Benjamin

Capt & Pro Mar St Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Smith  
Surgeon, Corps of Cavalry  
St Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Lee  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
11 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin  
Captain & Pro Mar  
St Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 30th day of March, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

John Lee  
Co. B. 9th Regt. Mo. Vols.  
St. Dist. Mo.  
Mustering Officer.

624  
✓ Tenton William K  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576917	26
2	8504206	27
3	8504110	28
4	8504384	29
5	8506589	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to-date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*William H. Keitow*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in action at*  
*Shiloh Apr. 6. 1862.*

Book mark:

*C. Hogan*

21

Mo.

*William A. Butler**8 Comp. Co. I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.Where *Marion, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northern Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*O. Hagan*

*S*

21

Mo.

*William N. Sullivan*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITED ROLL.

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

7

21

Mo.

*Wm. Y. Farris*

*Joseph*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*October 25*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *Missouri*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Wm. Y. Farris*



Fenton William H.

Capt. A, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. H. Benton

1846

C. D. 1. No. 1

Kelley (1 June 1846)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Julian K. Norton was enrolled on the 15  
 day of November, 1861, at Memphis Mo.,  
 in Company I, 21 Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Corporal on the 1  
 day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,  
 in Company I, 21 Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported  
 as Corporal Killed in Action at  
 Shiloh April 6, 1862

Chas. D. Rice

Asst. Adj. General

(157)

2nd BN. 3. 25-64.

WAS  
 JMC

+ 625  
Ferguson John W

Co G. H. 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517231	25
2	8509289	27
3	8509188	28
4	8509388	29
5	8509456	30
6	8509557	31
7	8509679	32
8	8509763	33
9	8509843	34
10	8509942	35
11	8510067	36
12	8510152	37
13	8509014	38
14	8511606	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*John H. Francis*

*Francis*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged as disabled*

*Mar 6*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*John H. Ferguson*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Reg* due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 11*  
*21 Mo. Vol Inf Feb 1/62*

Book mark: .....

*J. Merchant*

*James M. Wilson*  
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Wilson*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
 on account of  
 illness - 10 days  
 all money & 3  
 months pay  
 furnished*

Book mark:

*James L. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:



*John H. Brown*  
*John H. Brown*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for 6 months*  
*for 6 months*  
*for 6 months*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John C. Truman*  
*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*Sent to Gen.*  
*Hospital*  
*at St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

*Truman*

*John B. Ferguson*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
Sent to Gen'l  
Burr  
Now at Barracks*

Book mark:

*John H. Thompson*  
*75*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Ferguson*  
Ensl, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug - 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John W. Turner*  
*sergeant*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged 4/4/62*

Book mark:

*John H. Thompson*  
*Private*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John A. Tappan*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 21st*, *Feb. 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Oct 21*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



2

21

Mo.

John W. Ferguson

By

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ATTENDANCE

Book mark:

Samuel

21

Mo.

*J. M. Ferguson*  
*Privt*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ashens mo Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Ashens*.....\*

Period *1 year*.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The roll for this organization.

\* The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, pending to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 1, 1861.

Book mark:

Ferguson, John W.  
p. 56, Co. 2 / Reg't 2nd

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Descriptive Lists .....
Burial Records .....	Final Statements .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Furloughs .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Med. Certificates .....	Orders .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Final 3<sup>rd</sup> 1871  
John W. Ferguson  
"H.B." 21<sup>st</sup> " Mrs. Inf

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John W. Ferguson, Private  
of Captain Chas. H. Rogers Company (H) of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
Volunteers, of the State of Ohio, born in Perry Co., State  
of Ohio, aged 32 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion, gray eyes,  
brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Concaston Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Defect in right leg, and foot. Natural deformity

The said John W. Ferguson was last paid by Paymaster  
Ing. Speer to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Ten dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Clothing allowance due from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862, or other authorities.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutter, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
GIVEN in duplicate, at Genl Hospital, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1862.

Quincy Ill

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John W. Ferguson  
a Private in Co. H,  
Twenty first Reg't of Missouri Infy.

G. H. Gurney, Sec

Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John W. Ferguson* Private of Captain *Charles W. Tracy*  
 Company, [H.], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vol.*, was enlisted by *Adj. Streaper*, of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Laurens* Mo.  
 on the *25th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Perry County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Thirty two*  
 years of age, *6* feet *1* inch high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, —  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Has a defect in the right leg and foot, from birth.  
 Also indigestion, with distress in the stomach.  
 Was taken sick in July last with fever in Tenn.  
 STATION: Was followed with jaundice & dysentery.  
 DATE: Resigned duty June July last.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Ferguson* Private of  
 Captain *Charles W. Tracy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of an  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Abnormal congenital defect in the right leg and  
 foot. Muscles of the leg & tendo achillis scarcely dis-  
 cernible. Foot very imperfectly developed. Has labored  
 under chronic gastritis for last four months, with torpor of the  
 bowels. Not benefited by treatment.* *W. H. C. C.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1442

F. 11. R129 139

21215

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John W. Ferguson  
a Private in Co. H.  
Sawyer's Reg't of Missouri Infy.

Adjutant General's Office.

Chas. 18 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

Approved  
L. H. Holden  
Maj. U. S. A. &  
Med. Director  
U. S. Dep't. of the Ohio.  
Cincinnati, Ohio. Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

He is discharged  
By order of Maj. Genl. Wright.  
W. P. Cannon.

Received J. A. G. Office

Chas. W. Gordon  
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Infy.

RECEIVED  
JUL 21 1863  
J. A. G. OFFICE



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John W. Ferguson* Private of Captain *Charles W. Tracy*.  
 Company. [H.] of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vol*, was enlisted by *Adj Streaper*, of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri Vols* at *Laurens Mo.*  
 on the *25th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Perry County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty two*  
 years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Sauk* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Has a defect in the right leg and foot from birth. Also in digestion,  
 with distress in the stomach. Was taken sick in July last with  
 fever in Penn. Was followed with faint dizziness & delirium.  
 Down no duty since July last.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Gen Hospital Quincy Ill*  
*January 3rd 1863* *Riccolds Surgeon* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Ferguson* Private of  
 Captain *Charles W. Tracy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of an  
Here consult par. 1114, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Anomalous congenital defect in the right leg, and foot.  
 Muscles of the leg, & tendo Achillis scarcely discernible.  
 Foot very imperfectly developed. Has labored under  
 chronic gastritis for last four months with torpor of the bowels.  
 Not benefited by treatment.* *Riccolds Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this

*Third*

day of

*March*

1863, at

*Quincy Ill*

*Riccolds Surgeon*

Commanding the Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

6261  
Ferrall Thomas

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Farrell,	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

627  
*Farrell Thomas*

Co *H.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Farrell</i>	28	<i>Thomas</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

628  
*Ferris William*

Co. *U. S.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491972	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J*

21

Mo.

~~+ William Lewis~~

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 17 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 17 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft *6* in

When mustered in *Dec 17 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* , due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *16th Mecht Substituted for*  
*Relief Service, Drafted in Washington*  
*Co 3 Dist Mo (C)*

\* This Muster and Descriptive Roll was made in conformity with the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1864, and is intended to be a permanent record.

Book mark

APR. 14

8491972

01891\*

*Not taken up on Muster Roll  
of the regiment*

✓ *W. 629*  
*Ferrish John*  
Co. *E*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>84905-81</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*  
*Chieftain*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Sibley, Benton Co., Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at*  
*(Captured Dec. 9/64, at Lumber-*  
*land City. Delivered Dec. 9/64*  
*at Cumberland City. Reported at*  
*Post Dec. 19/64 & sent from Post*  
*June 10/65.*

*No Enrolment since reported*  
*former on roll - being of the*

Book mark:



1630 Casper J.  
Peters Casper J.

Co. 20, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491609	26
2	8491708	27
3	8500519	28
4	8500596	29
5	8500686	30
6	8500771	31
7	8500814	32
8	8500970	33
9	8501041	34
10	8501102	35
11	8501174	36
12	8501239	37
13	8501297	38
14	8501347	39
15	8492596	40
16	8492603	41
17	8501501	42
18	8501621	43
19	2895-2-104	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2895.D. C.B. 84.

✓ See also

F 21 1100 1000

Casper F. Fettero

, Co. D, 21 Regt 1100 1000

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2890-2-1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, December 30, 1884

Admitted to G. S. Ft. Gaines,  
Ala. Apr. 16, 1860 from field  
with diarrhoea and trans-  
ferred April 21, 60, admitted  
to St. Louis G. H. New Orleans,  
La, April 22, 60, from Regt.  
with chronic diarrhoea and  
furloughed May 11, 60, no  
record of his return to hospital.

Admitted to Post Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo. June 28, 60  
from quarters with fever  
and chronic diarrhoea and  
transferred August 26, 60,  
admitted to Regt. G. S. St.  
Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 60, with  
chronic diarrhoea, furloughed

Burden

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1861, deserted Oct  
6<sup>th</sup> 1861, returned Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1861,  
over-stayed our leave, and  
deserted Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1866.

The charge of desertion of  
Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1861 and Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1866  
against this man are removed  
and he is discharged to date  
Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1866, to complete his  
military record under the  
provisions of the act of Cong-  
ress approved July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.  
He was absent without proper  
authority from Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1861  
to Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1861. Discharge  
certificate furnished by  
A. G. C. Farley 6<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Casper T. Tatters

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 19th, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruited

Deserted from Co. D,

Nov. 19th, 1865.

Was in the service of

the U. S. for 2 years.

For 2 years \$ 200

Book mark, 2895 D. 85

*J*

21

Mo.

*Casper T. Teller*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1* *Nashville Tenn*, *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*\* Dec*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(361)

*M. H. Thompson*  
Coppied.



7

21

Mo.

*Christopher S. Sellers*  
*Out.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 11*, 186*6*.

Where *U. S. Marine Corps, St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted*

*Admitted in possession of the same*

*Desertion: Accompanied, 1st Regt, 2nd*

*& 1st Co., 1st Regt, 1st Div.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

21

Mo.

*Cashier Fetter*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Absent sick in  
Post Hospital  
was taken on  
transportation 8-22-66*

Book mark:

*Stuman*

(366)

Copyright.



7

21

Mo.

Casper Tetter

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit  
Absent sick since  
April 3-65, from work  
St. Louis, Mo. to  
for transportation  
\$ 2.

Book mark:

(258)

T. Oliver

(Signed)

7

21

Mo.

Casper T. Fetter  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent: sick since

Apr. 13-65, post

Hosp. St. Louis, Mo

Exp. for transportation

\$2.50

Book mark:

Linan

Casper T. Fellers

Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

sick leave Apr. 3-25

Post Hosp. St. Louis

Mo

Book mark: -

Caspar Fitters  
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since Apr 13-65, in

Hosp. No. 22

Book mark:

*G*

21

Mo.

*Casper S. Sellers*

*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has been sick since*  
*Apl 13"/65 at Mobile Ala.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Simpson*

*T*

21

Mo.

*Casper T. Pettus*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Heby*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk

*J*

21

Mo.

*Casper T. Fellers*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent (*Absent*)

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Dec 15/64, at Nashville*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Maxwell T. Feltner*

*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 00*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*

(Signed)



*J.*

21

Mo.

*Casper T. Feltner*

*Pr*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

21

Mo.

*Casper V. Fetter*

*pr.* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Casimir J. Feltner*

*Feb.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leaves from Sept.*

Book mark: *Sept. 1st 1864*

*Morgan*

*Casper S. Sellers*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St Louis Mo, Michl, 1864,*

Where born *Ham Co. Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hammital Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hammital Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Quincy, Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*J*

21

Mo.

*As per J. J. letters*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*

Where born *Stann Co. Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864,*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Gen. S. J. P. Aug. Co. 21st Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

*J. J. Stewart*

Capt.

*H. Tellens, Caspar Frank*

*P. G. D.*

*21 Reg't mo*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*E. P.*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. . . . ., 186 .  
 This is to certify that . . . . .  
 has presented . . . . ., an accepted  
 recruit, who has been enlisted this day into  
 the . . . . .  
 to . . . . .  
 T. . . . .

1.

Feb'y 29. 1864  
 No. 183  
 To Henry Robinson  
 For Casper F. Fellers, Co. E  
21st Inf Regt Mo Vol.  
 \$15.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Casper J. Pitters

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ann Arbor, Mich.

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Casper J. Pitters

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_.

21<sup>st</sup> Prof.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper J. Pitters  
Volunteered at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Capt. Jno. F. Benjamin, 62<sup>nd</sup> Men  
for the Regiment of Inf. No. 62<sup>nd</sup>

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:





Hospital Number

4093

Name *Caspar Frank Peters*

Age *31* Nativity *Ill. no. 1*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Quincy Adams Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of } *Wife*

wife or nearest relative, } *Same address*

Rank *Private* Co. *D* Regiment *25th Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *Aug 26. 1865*

From what service *Sehefeld RR. St Louis*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Chronic Diarrhoea*

*Marine G. H.*

On what service *St Louis, Mo.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

## RESULT AND DATE.

1. Forlonghe Sept. 12. 65  
Deserte Oct. 6. 65  
Ret. from Jeser Oct. 28. 65  
Deserte Febr. 11. 66

636  
Letters Harrison

Co B , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517297	2 8496575
3 8495219	4 8496652
5 8495733	6 8496712
7 8495306	8 8496769
9 8495401	10 8496820
11 8495467	12 8496861
13 8495545	14 8496899
15 8495638	16 8496961
17 8495713	18 8497062
19 8495800	
20 8495861	
21 8495917	
22 8495977	
23 8496033	
24 8496091	
25 84960383	
26 8496153	
27 8496231	
28 8496739	
29 8492251	
30 8496290	
31 8496349	
32 8496412	
33 8496472	
34 8496527	

Book Mark:

See also:

5

21

Mo.

Ammon F. H. H.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to \$2.28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$2.37, 1866; drawn since \$2.10

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$2.00; due \$2.00

Remarks: Discharged from service & sent home in 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James Miller*

*James Miller*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on - Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov 10, 1864*, *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was killed in battle.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

21

Mo.

*Garrison*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *check*

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

*Ammon Fitter*

*Goff*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *expenses*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Ammon Fitter*



*William F. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 9 - 20 - 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *2 months*

Remarks: *William F. Smith*  
*Smith* *present*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*July 1861*

Book mark:

*J. C. ...*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks:

*Left from Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, March 1st, 1861, for Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, March 1st, 1861.*

Book mark:

*William Miller*

*500*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Victim*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to 10*, 186*0*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Delivered to family of*  
*Smith from notes from private*  
*Jan. 24, 1860*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *2nd Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not in service*  
*discharged 100 days*  
*last*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William Patten*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran, 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> &  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Harrison, Peter  
 (7), Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Delivered 1st & 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Installment of Bounty  
 paid 3<sup>d</sup> Installment  
 due \$50.00 in top for  
 loss of one canteen  
 sack and one can  
 tin 70 cts -

Book mark:

(358)

Copied



21

Mo.

Harrison Pethers

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 1.00 forDue Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Veteran at 22Installments of B. int.  
paid. 3 Installments  
due \$ 5.1.00

Book mark:

(358)

Copied.

21

Mo.

Harrison, Peter

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Rich &amp; A's Co, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Found \$ 00.00. The  
months pay \$ 12 paid  
by Maj. Mendenhall  
Hall Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Reverend Father*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 24, 1864*

When enlisted

*Aug 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*Aug 1, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted in Co. B, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry, Aug 1, 1864. Mustered in Aug 1, 1864. Served 1 year and 10 months. Discharged Aug 1, 1865. No other remarks.*

Book mark:

(3416)

*Wm. J. Smith*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 24, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 11, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 23/1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of General Smith*

*of Co. D, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*for service from Oct 11, 1864 to Oct 11, 1864*

*for service from Oct 11, 1864 to Oct 11, 1864*

*for service from Oct 11, 1864 to Oct 11, 1864*

*for service from Oct 11, 1864 to Oct 11, 1864*

Book mark:

*Harrison, William*

*Plt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*  
*3/03 by virtue of*  
*re-enlistment in regt*  
*from service under*  
*provisions of Gen*  
*order 11/11 Star*  
*Dept Series 11.3*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*William H. Patton*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on de*  
*tachment since*  
*Aug 21st 1861-*  
*2nd - 4th Regt. Com*  
*pany - 1st*

Book mark:

7      21      |      **Mo.**

Harmon Sellers

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Octo., 1863.

Station Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See guard duty for 1st  
1st c.

Book mark :

*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Feltner*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Hd. Qrs. 16 R. Co. since Aug. 2/63.*

Book mark:



*J.*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fitters*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Henry*  
Copied.

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Harmon F. Hays*

*Priv.*

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison F. H.*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Harrison*  
*+ John F. Fellers*  
*Port*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*So on list of names in*  
*column as "Harrison Fellers"*

Book mark:

(358)

*Ramsay*

Capt.

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Teamster* Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 21*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Leamy* Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Fellers*

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Leans*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Fellers*



*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Leary, Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fellers*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Letters*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alford*

*7*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Fellers*

Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leauton Mo.*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 20*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northernmost Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Filed*

*H*

21

Mo.

*Harrison Fellers*

*Put*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 6 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fellers*

21

Mo.

Harrison Teller

Pvt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Achen, Mo., Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1861.

## Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Memphis.\*

Period war years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

*Leathers Harrison*

Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*5* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruiting Officer and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Fellers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo the first day of January 1864.  
Witness: L Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Harrison Fellers  
4 Reg to Recruiting Officer

No. Eighty-seven  
Harrison Fellers  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
First January 1864.  
By L Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Inf  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Inf  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Harrison Fellers born in Clinton Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Three years,  
and by occupation a Tanner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Fellers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

First day of summer, 1864 } Hamilton, N. Y.

## BEFORE

*Asst Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. Roberts*  
*Haydon 2/10/20*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Light complexion is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

C. Russell, 2nd  
2nd Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. C. U. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the Quint day of January 1864, at Henry

Regiment of *Two Regt* Volunteers, on  
*1st Mass*  
*2nd Mass*  
*3rd Mass*  
*4th Mass*  
*5th Mass*  
*6th Mass*  
*7th Mass*  
*8th Mass*  
*9th Mass*  
*10th Mass*  
*11th Mass*  
*12th Mass*  
*13th Mass*  
*14th Mass*  
*15th Mass*  
*16th Mass*  
*17th Mass*  
*18th Mass*  
*19th Mass*  
*20th Mass*  
*21st Mass*  
*22nd Mass*  
*23rd Mass*  
*24th Mass*  
*25th Mass*  
*26th Mass*  
*27th Mass*  
*28th Mass*  
*29th Mass*  
*30th Mass*  
*31st Mass*  
*32nd Mass*  
*33rd Mass*  
*34th Mass*  
*35th Mass*  
*36th Mass*  
*37th Mass*  
*38th Mass*  
*39th Mass*  
*40th Mass*  
*41st Mass*  
*42nd Mass*  
*43rd Mass*  
*44th Mass*  
*45th Mass*  
*46th Mass*  
*47th Mass*  
*48th Mass*  
*49th Mass*  
*50th Mass*  
*51st Mass*  
*52nd Mass*  
*53rd Mass*  
*54th Mass*  
*55th Mass*  
*56th Mass*  
*57th Mass*  
*58th Mass*  
*59th Mass*  
*60th Mass*  
*61st Mass*  
*62nd Mass*  
*63rd Mass*  
*64th Mass*  
*65th Mass*  
*66th Mass*  
*67th Mass*  
*68th Mass*  
*69th Mass*  
*70th Mass*  
*71st Mass*  
*72nd Mass*  
*73rd Mass*  
*74th Mass*  
*75th Mass*  
*76th Mass*  
*77th Mass*  
*78th Mass*  
*79th Mass*  
*80th Mass*  
*81st Mass*  
*82nd Mass*  
*83rd Mass*  
*84th Mass*  
*85th Mass*  
*86th Mass*  
*87th Mass*  
*88th Mass*  
*89th Mass*  
*90th Mass*  
*91st Mass*  
*92nd Mass*  
*93rd Mass*  
*94th Mass*  
*95th Mass*  
*96th Mass*  
*97th Mass*  
*98th Mass*  
*99th Mass*  
*100th Mass*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Fellers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Adm Dr 2nd Mo Vol Reg my first day of January 1884  
Witness: Wm Russell 2nd Harrison Fellers  
2 Reg to Recruiting Officer

No. Eighty Seven  
Harrison Fellers  
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
 Forst January 1884  
 By W Russell 2nd  
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Reg  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Reg  
 Discharged — 18 —  
Mustered in  
3540  
Part, 188

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS. that the — day of —

GIVEN at — the —

Witness: —

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Memphis*

I, *Harrison Feltus* born in *Clinton Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Harrison Feltus* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864

Before

*C. Russell 2nd Lt*  
*Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. C. Roberts*

*Surgeon 21 Mo H.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*C. Russell 2nd Lt*

*2nd* Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,  
the *First* day of *January* 1864 at *Memphis, Tenn.*

Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Harts*  
*2nd Mo Inf*  
*1st Regt*

No. 1421

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21<sup>st</sup> 64.

Name, Carrie Fellers

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster, Mo

Length of Furlough, 20 days



✓ *Letters James* 632

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577443	26
2	8501750	27
3	8501664	28
4	8501832	29
5	8501917	30
6	8502003	31
7	8502071	32
8	8502139	33
9	8502205	34
10	8502292	35
11	8502368	36
12	8502433	37
13	8502499	38
14	8502568	39
15	8502638	40
16	8502709	41
17	8502767	42
18	8502861	43
19	8502997	44
20	8503101	45
21	8503200	46
22	8503333	47
23	8503429	48
24	8503587	49
25	3756-C-1884.	50

Book Mark: *3756. C. E. B. 84.*

✓ See also

7

21

Co

James F. Peters

, Co. E, 21 Reg't 116 Vol

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: C-756. C. 1884

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 9

. 1884

This man was enrolled  
July 15. 1861.

Falley

Approved

*William L. Hall*  
*1861*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C. 1st*  
*Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. B. 1st*  
*Reg't Mo. Inf. prior to*  
*the consolidation of 1st & 2nd*  
*reg'ts. of Mo. Inf. 1st*  
*reg't. of Mo. Inf. 1st*

Book mark:

*Sherrick*



F

21

Mo.

James Pettus

Pot, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. E. 2nd

N. E. Mo R. C. previous  
to consolidation

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson



F.

21

Mo.

James Miller

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5/64  
for no service having  
expired

Book mark:

*T.*

21

Mo.

*Jamaica Letters;*

*Co.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*F*

21

Mo.

*James Fetter,*  
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July<sup>9</sup> Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl. Hosp.,*  
*since Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 64. Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

(228)

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*James Feltner,*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4<sup>th</sup> June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hospital*  
*since Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, at*  
*Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman,*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*James T. Bell*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Bell*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went in Gov't. Hosp. at  
Memphis, Tenn. since Jan.  
26, '64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Bell*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James F. Feltner,*

*Ordn.* Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4, Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Jan. 26, 1864, at Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James Patton,*  
*Pvt.* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. Goodman.*  
Copyist

*J.*

21

Mo.

*James Pitters*

*Det*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mayne*



21

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 3, Aug. 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick leave  
June 1/13 at 2/13/14.*

Book mark:

*27*

21

Mo.

*James H. Jones*  
*Pvt*

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Jones*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*11*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James B. Allen*  
*1st*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 6*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

1861, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Соруд

4

21

Mo.

James Fellers  
Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

21

Mo.

James Fellers

Priv, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*C*

21

Mo.

*James Teller*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 12*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Primer*

*F*

21

Mo.

*James T. Tilton*

*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Copy 101

21

Mo.

*James Stetter**Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(863)

*Primer*

Copyist.

F

21

Mo.

James Sellers

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*James Fellers.*

*Oct*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer.*

21

Mo.

*James Hottel*  
*John*, Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25, 1861*

Where *Athens*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.  
 †The 1st 12 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, was disbanded and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry in 1861. Headquarters, Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Oct 25, 1861*

*Fetter, James*

*P. Co. C*

*21*

Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 142

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

James Kellers

Private

of Captain George H. Fuller Company (E) Seventy First Regiment  
of Missouri Volunteers aged 18 years, 5 feet, 7 inches high,

Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark  
hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of

Missouri and enlisted at Edina in the State of  
Missouri on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July eighteen hundred  
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Greensburg

in the County of Knox State of Missouri  
for twenty days, by reason of sickness

Number of men absent from Co. "E" on Furlough, none

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "E", two

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "E", 50

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance  
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Clinton H. H.

May 7<sup>th</sup>

1863.

George W. Hutton

Com'dg. Co. "E" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

Vol.



W. L. Ins. 21 55 Regt 110 ad  
Notes in file  
Clinton Ky  
May 10th 1863

W. L. Ins. 21 55 Regt 110 ad  
Clinton Ky  
May 10th 1863

Furlong H. H.  
Captain

Respectfully referred  
(H. H. Furlong)  
Lt. Col. 110th

Asks that a Furlong be  
granted to Private James  
Furlong for 20 Days.

W. L. Ins. 21 55 Regt 110 ad  
Clinton Ky  
May 10th 1863

Furlong H. H. 2, granted May 11 1863

Respectfully referred  
H. H. Furlong  
Lt. Col. 110th

He Lrs Co & 21 Mo vol  
Clinton by  
May 21 1863

Lo Col H. M. Maynard  
May 21 Mo vol

Clinton by

Colonel

Respectfully

Forward for your consideration an application for  
leave of absence in case of Private James Pettis  
of Co & 21 Mo vol for twenty days  
on account of sickness

very respectfully

your obedient servant

George M. Tuttle

Captain Comd Co & 21 Mo vol

May 7, 1863

J. C. Pettis  
Co. Co. 21 Mo.

May 7, 1863

J. Fitters  
Co. 10. 21, Mo.

633  
Peters Thomas E.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 634  
Fickle Abner

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8577296	25 8497100
2 8495218	26 8497110
3 8495132	27
4 8495905	28
5 8495450	29
6 8495487	30
7 8495564	31
8 8495660	32
9 8495731	33
10 8495454	34
11 8495801	35
12 8495862	36
13 8495918	37
14 8495978	38
15 8496064	39
16 8496092	40
17 8496154	41
18 8496202	42
19 8496258	43
20 8496350	44
21 8496413	45
22 8496473	46
23 8496528	47
24 8496630	48
25 8496962	49

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*St*

21

Mo.

*Abner Stickie*

*4<sup>th</sup>*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastport Miss. Feb. 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stole for one Bayonet*

*Seal band, Descender, Tompan*  
*one Canteen*

Book mark:

*John Finkle*

*Priv., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 10, 1865, Ala., 1866.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *30 3/4* ..... 186 *7*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*order of the*

*War Department*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Abner H. Hinkle*

*Abner H. Hinkle*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, *St. Louis*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Wm. Fickler*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to 6*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11, 1865, at  
Eastport, Miss. by reason of ex-  
piration of term of service*

Book mark:

*John*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the*  
*War Department on 10th day of*  
*June 1864.*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

*Amber Pickle*

*Art*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Arthur Pickle**Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made:.....

21

Mo.

*James Pickle*

*Pvt.* Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Arthur Pickle*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F*

21

Mo.

*James Pickie*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Tickle*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left to det from*  
*detachment in order to*  
*beat Marshal Dec 21*  
*for full pay and*  
*allowances*

Book mark:



*J.*

21

Mo.

*Abner Fickle*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Returned to Company  
in arrest Oct. 2, 1863.  
Memphis, Tenn*

Book mark:.....

*F*

21

Mo.

*Almer Fickel*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Dec. 3/62.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Kan. v. g.*  
Copied.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Chas. Finkle*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Gen  
Hosp'l, Evansville, Ind.  
since May 4/62.*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Abner Fickle*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Gen.  
Hosp't, Evansville, Ind.  
since May 4/62.*

Book remark:

*Pamsey*

(358)

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Abner J. Foster*  
*Privt, Co. 1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl*  
*Hosp'l, Evansville, Ind*  
*since May 4/62.*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Abner Fickle*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Gen'l  
Hap'l, Evansville, Ind.  
since May 4/62*

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

Albion Fickle

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Sept 6, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec. 3, 1863.

Where Hosp. Evansville, Ind.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Received notice of desertion in the month of August

Book mark:

David

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Abner Fickle*

*Part*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp'l  
Evansville, Ind. since  
May 4/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

21

Mo.

*Abner Fickle*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at  
Ivinsville Ind, since May  
4, 1862,*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Almer Fickle*

*Put*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & August*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*absent sick in Hospital  
since May 4/62 Evansville  
Ind.*

Book mark:

*Fickle*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Henry Fickle*

*Put*

*Co. 13*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*since May 4, 1862 invariable*  
*Ind.*

Book mark:

*Henry*

*L*

21

Mo.

*Almer Fickle*

*Pat*

, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Hospital  
since May 4/62 Henderson  
Kentucky.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Alener Fickle*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital  
Pittsburgh Landing Tenn.  
since May 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

(858)

Copied.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Almer Fickle*

*Pvt*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

*Nov. 20*

186

Where

*Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*F. F. F.*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Almer Fickle*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

21

Mo.

*Oliver Bond**Det*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 20th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 20th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:



635.  
Fielding Andrew.  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8493143	26 8494600
2 8493055	27 8494702
3 8493231	28 8494935
4 8493320	29 8495053
5 8493413	30
6 8493493	31
7 8493572	32
8 8493642	33
9 8493714	34
10 8493787	35
11 8493852	36
12 8493916	37
13 8493971	38
14 8494032	39
15 8494091	40
16 8494192	41
17 8494218	42
18 8494258	43
19 8494167	44
20 8494211	45
21 8494298	46
22 8494362	47
23 8494417	48
24 8494472	49
25 8494538	50

Book Mark

See also

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
Pvt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*H. Morgan Ala Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *✓*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160*. 100; due \$ *24*. 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Died, Mex.*  
*23, 1865 at New Orleans,*  
*La.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

54

21

Mo.

*Andrew F. Gilling*

*Co. A* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 7th*, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*April 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*F. Gilling*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew A. Holding*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sig'd at New Orleans, La. March 23/65.*

Book mark:.....

F

21

Mo.

Andrew Filding

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michigan* 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick at*

*Brk. U.S. Genl. Hospital New Orleans since March 1865.*

Book mark: *Aug 24/65*

*Boyd*

APR. 15

8494600

01891\*

Died of Dysentery  
march 23/65. in Bar-  
racks 110 a Genl. Hosp  
New Orleans vide  
records. H. G. J. J.

21

Mo.

*William T. Williams*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1865* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*





*F*

21

Mo.

*Amos Felling*  
*(Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service as Wagoner,*  
*at 3d Division supply*  
*train.*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Andrew Pickens*  
 Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\$110<sup>00</sup> Det Bounty  
 rec'd. 3d installment  
 Det. Bounty due. On  
 detached service as  
 Wagoner at sd Det.  
 Supply Train*

Bank mark: .....

. 100

*Black*

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*Indian Telling*  
 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Can't see**as, Wagner & Hogue**3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.**det'd at Indian Creek**Mo. & Co. Ind. by the**24, 1864*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

21

Mo.

*Amelia Fickling*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. Kelly  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted in  
U.S. service

Book mark: .....

*C. F.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*Cot*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mumfriesburg, Tenn. June 20*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Granted a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of neglectment in duties.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Scott*

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 10, 1864, 1864.

Last paid to March 10, 1864, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled March 10, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 10, 1864

Discharged

March 10, 1864

Discharged

Book mark: March 10, 1864

F

21

Mo.

James Fickling  
Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31,  
1863 by reason of re-  
enlistment in Vet. per.  
for 40 Mar 1864,  
Washington, D.C.  
1863.

Book mark:

James Fickling



7

21

Mo.

*Andrew F. Dilling*  
*Sgt.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & 20*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Remainder of*  
*month pay not paid*  
*S. D. Hays & H. L. Lee.*  
*21/11/63*

Book mark:...

*T*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*Det*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 7 & Oct.*

186

*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On daily duty at*

*Wagoner for S.C. No. 84.*

*Hd. Qrs. 21 Mo & 24th.*

Book mark:...

*St. Louis*

(258)

Captain.

*T*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Pickering*

*2d* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Andrew Building*

*(122)* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*To*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*Priv*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Pickering*

*(Pl)*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Pickering*

*Pl*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*Pvt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrie*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
*Priv* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick at*  
*Genl Hospital Quincy*  
*Ill. since May 27<sup>th</sup> 62.*

Book mark: .....

(25)

*Harris*  
Capt.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
*Prvt*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*  
*Genl Hspt. Quincy Ills.*  
*Since May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*Harriet*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*

*1st*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 or.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Genl.  
Hospital at Quincy Ill.  
since May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:.....

*Harrie*

21

Mo.

*of*  
*Andrew Fielding*  
*Bot* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

1862.

Book mark:

*Harris*  
*copyist.*

*I*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
*Prvt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harris*  
(signed)

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feby 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feby 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Harrie*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Fielding*  
*Prvt.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not here on 1st Roll of Co. A. 21st Mo. Inf.*  
*Sgt*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Harris* Copyist.



Fielding, Andrew

P., Co. A 21 Reg't m a

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier as receipt.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Andrew Hildling desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Andrew Hildling  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Hildling  
 Volunteered at Carleton Mo  
First January 1864  
 By C. Russell 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Infy  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo Vol Infy  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Andrew Fiddling born in Flanagan  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Fiddling do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mo 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Infy  
this First day of January 1864 of Andrew Fiddling

BEFORE C. R. [Signature]  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. [Signature]

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Fiddling,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high

C. R. [Signature]

21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864, at Canton

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

B. [Signature] Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on

[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Shilding desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Years years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Mc Col Ind  
the third day of January 1884.

Witness:

C. Russell  
Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. ✓  
Andrew Shilding  
Volunteered at Constant Mo  
First January 1884  
By C Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mc Col Infy  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mc Col Infy  
Discharged — 18—

Mendenhall  
3544  
Oct. 189.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I  
the — of — that the —  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

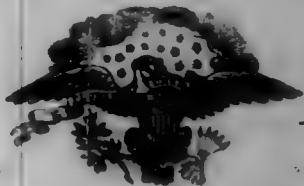
the — day of —

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Canton*

I, *Andrew Fielding* born in *Flanagan*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Fielding* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Infy*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864 *Andrew Fielding*  
BEFORE *C. C. Russell*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri* *Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. C. Roberts*

*Surgeon 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew Fielding*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Sandy* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*C. C. Russell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo Vol Infy*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1864 at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Mo Vol* Volunteers, on

*Andrew Fielding*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri*  
*Volunteer*

No. 1336

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Andrew Fielding

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Letter to Commander  
of Coast. 20th Reg  
Mon. Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Concerning the detail  
of Andrew H. Loring  
A. 20 mo. sent in Hospital



Commander of  
Co A. 20th Reg Me In

General Hospital  
Quincy Aug 1st 62

Sir;

Andrew Fielding  
of your command, was detailed  
August 4th 1862, by Surgeon M  
Wells Medical Director Dept Miss,  
as <sup>Cook</sup> nurse in this General Hospital

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
J. Nicolls  
Surgeon &c

cc sent Capt. in copy.



# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Wm. C. [illegible]*  
*Regt of 11th Infantry*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Filed Mar. 23, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the paymaster the pay, due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present this discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his company

the last, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may be reported on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, etc., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurens must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
 MAY 28 1865  
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*170*  
*1*  
*P22*  
Andrew Fiddling  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of 11th Infantry

**VOLUNTEERS.**

Died Mar. 23, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the muster roll, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance due him at the time of his discharge, and which may be due him on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is reported. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Andrew Fielding a Private of  
Captain Charles Hunt Company (1st) of the 2nd Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Flanagan, State  
of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Clinton Mo, on the 1st day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186  , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge

The said Andrew Fielding was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm J Jones to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 7 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31st day of December,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
120 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. 190 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 27th day  
of March, 1864.

John D Rosenbrook  
Capt & Military Assistant

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

*Andrew Fielding*

Number and locality of the Grave, -

*Monument Cemetery Sp*

Hospital number of the deceased, -

*Twenty one (21)*

Regiment, Rank, and Company, -

*2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf Private Company A*

Residence before enlistment, - . .

*Missouri*

Conjugal condition (and if married, )

*Married*

the residence of the widow. )

Cause of death, - . . . . }

*Cholera Diarrhoea*

Age of the deceased, - . . . .

*Twenty five (25)*

Nativity, - . . . .

*America*

References, and Remarks, - . . }

*Chas. F. Fielding  
Canton, Missouri*

Date of death and burial, - . .

*March 23<sup>d</sup>**1865*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To

*Adjutant General U.S. Army*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*John D. Rosenbloom**Surgeon U. S. Army*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*San Antonio, Texas**Capt of Military Hospital*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,  
SUBJECT TO THE  
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Andrew F. Fiddling  
Det "A" 21<sup>st</sup> Me  
Mex 23.65  
Bunker, N.C. La

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, *Andrew Fielding*  
 Number and locality of the Grave, *43 Monument Cemetery Sep 30*  
 Hospital number of the deceased, *Twenty One (21)*  
 Regiment, Rank, and Company, *21<sup>st</sup> Mo Private Company A*  
 Residence before enlistment, *Mo*  
 Conjugal condition (and if married, } *Married*  
 the residence of the widow.) }  
 Cause of death, . . . . . } *Chronic Diarrhea*  
 Age of the deceased, . . . . . *Twenty Five (25)*  
 Nativity, . . . . . *America*  
 References, and Remarks, . . . } *Mary J. Fielding*  
 . . . . . } *Centon Mo*  
 Date of death and burial, . . . *March 23<sup>d</sup> 1895*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*Effects*  
*One Knapsack*  
*One Pr Trousers*  
*One " Shoes*  
*Two " Drawers*  
*Two Shirts*  
*Two Pr Socks*  
*Three Pictures*  
*One Wallet*  
*One Port Folio*  
*One Cap*  
*Two Umbels*



✓ 636  
Fields Lillwood R.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491987	26
2	8508482	27
3	8508538	28
4	8508618	29
5	8508734	30
6	8509091	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*B.*

21

Mo.

*Dillingham R. Nichols*

*priv*

, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Morgan Ala*, *11 Apr 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 12*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg cert of*  
*Disability at St Louis Mo - June 21 65*

Book mark:

*William H. Fields*

*Pos*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged on Surge  
Cert. of Disability, St. Louis,  
Mo. June 12/68*

Book mark:

*Discharged June 24/68*

*Field*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Wilwood R. Linds*

*Pvt*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded at St. Barks,*  
*Calan. (Sept. 7/65), & sent to*  
*Hosp. 1 Div. 11. A.C.*

Book mark:

*Scherish*

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh, 4/4/62. Sent to Hosp. 2d Div. 11 A.C.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William R. Smith**1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 186*5*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted assigned*  
*to Co. per A.C. No. 1nd. 2nd*  
*of Mr. Earlford Miss.*  
*Jan'y 1865.*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

*L*

21

Mo.

*Delwood K. Field*

Appears with rank of

*Plt*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Order No 1000 of 1864*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs : occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

*Gray*

hair

*Blk*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5*

ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in

*Nov 18*

1864

Where mustered in

*St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100 : due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*1st Co 21st Regt Sp*

*Nicholson Co Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Missouri Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark

*Field*

Fields, Dillwood R

D, Co. G

21 Reg't mo

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*William R. Fildes*  
*Private* Co. *"B"*  
*2d Inf.* Reg't of *Me. Vol.*

APPROVED

*W. F. Randolph*  
*Surgeon* Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L

Assistant Adjutant General

*Adjutant General's Office*

Nov. 18, 1865,

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office.)

COMPANY  
 AND CHIEF  
 SOLDIER

191

## NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer; or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

## NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officers to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Dillwood R. Fields* a *Private* of Captain *Edward M. Blackburn* Company, [G], of the *21st Mo. Inf.* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Wm. J. Mc...* of the *1st* Regiment of *...* at *St. Joseph, Mo.* on the *15th* day of *November*, 186*4*, to serve *one* years; he was born in *...* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-eight* years of age, *five* feet, *9 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 18, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Marine, Fort St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *June 20, 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Dillwood R. Fields* of Captain *Edward M. Blackburn* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consult par. 1340, p. 224; also, par. 1341, p. 493, and directions on Form 18, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Examination of both eyes, and partial paralysis of the upper extremities. Says the disability originated since he is in the service. Is not a proper subject for the Veteran Reserve Corps. Disability at present total.*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *twenty-first* day of *June*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Missouri*

By order of *Major General Dodge* *Benjamin C. ...*

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*From ... the County of Buchanan State Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

Hospital Number 3490 } B 14

Name Pellwood R. Fields

Age 29. Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Married

Residence Buchanan Co. Mo.

Post Office address of ) Rushville Mo

wife or nearest relative, ) A. M. Fields

Rank Private Co. G. Regiment 21. Dec. 1861

When admitted June 16. 1865

From what source From Furlough

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. Shot front of right ulnar radius  
2 inches below elbow joint.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

amputation of both  
eyes

On what occasion wounded Fort Blakey Mo

Date April 5. 1865

Nature of missile or weapon. Minié ball

**TREATMENT.**

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*Discharged June 26,*

*1/68*

637  
Tiggans Thomas W

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 La Figgins,	28 Thomas W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 638  
Figg & Christian  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private . Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493144	26
2	8493056	27
3	8493232	28
4	8493321	29
5	8493414	30
6	8493494	31
7	8493573	32
8	8493643	33
9	8493715	34
10	8493767	35
11	8493832	36
12	8493897	37
13	8493853	38
14	8494013	39
15	8494074	40
16	8494132	41
17	8494242	42
18	8494320	43
19	8494345	44
20	8494402	45
21	8494457	46
22	8494571	47
23	8494916	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Christian Figg

Sgt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eugene &amp; Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30<sup>34</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100Remarks: Killed Dec 20,  
63 from Private. Clothing  
settled to Dec 31 '63.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Christian - 1972*  
*Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of Service*  
*by expiration of term Feb 1/65*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Company*  
*Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Reg't*  
*Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: .....



7

21

Mo.

Christian Figge

Serg't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. C.

21

Mo.

William Ryge

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Liaison Band Hospital  
Memphis, Tenn. Return  
since muster.

Book mark:

W. Ryge

7

21

Mo.

Christian Fyge  
Sergeant Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*On detached  
service as at block  
at Headquarters 3d Div.  
10th A.C.*

Book mark:.....

*not ink*

7

21

Mo.

Christian Digge

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent for non-  
enlistment, attached  
to the 24 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Vol.

Book mark:.....

with blank

21

Mo.

*Christian Figge*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1111* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det. service  
at 4th Brigade Headquarters  
and Aug 20, 1863*

Book mark: .....

*S. M. Black*

1868.

Copyist.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Christian Fyffe*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On det. service  
4th Brig. Headquarters*

Book mark:

*21*

21

Mo.

*Christian Sigge*

*ch* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service  
as to Co. A in a office*

Back mark:

*Hansen*

(34-1)

(34-1)

*T*

21

Mo.

*Christian Higge*

*Wgt* C. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
as clerk in a Genl  
Office.*

Book mark: .....

*Name*



21

Mo.

*Charles H. Hogg**Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *On duty duty as clerk  
in a a a office*

Book mark: .....

*T.*

21

Mo.

*Christian Pegge*

*Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 4 April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt*  
*March 20/63. On duty*  
*duty as Clerk in Adjutant's*  
*Office*

Book mark: .....

*H*

21

Mo.

*Christian Pigge*  
*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*  
*March 20/63.*

Book mark:

*Copied*

To 21 Mo.

Christian Sigge

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detail adjutant in  
Adjutant office since  
Jan 1/63

Book mark: .....

Jan

*10*

21

Mo.

*Christian Fegge*

*21*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Christian Figge*  
*Prst*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35)

*Harriet*

Copyist.

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Christian Figg*

*Priv*

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

(85)

(Copyist.)

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Christian J. J. J.*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30* to *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent in Confinement*  
*at Corinth Miss. Since*  
*August 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:



*J*

21

Mo.

*Christian Figge*

*Priv*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Absent sick at Genl. Hospital at Keokuk Iowa since May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:....

*Harris*

(308)

Copied.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Christian Tigge*

*Prt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Detailed to assist  
the Adjutant Since  
March 1/62.*

Back mark:.....

*Harris*

Copied.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Christian Figg*  
*Pvt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Name not found in R. & Roll of Co. A  
1st Mo. Inf.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book marks.

*Harris*

*J.*  
*Christian Tigge*  
 Pri., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feby 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feby 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 25*, 186

Where *Lancaster*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
 Reg'ts North-west Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

639  
 + *Figgins Thomas W*  
 Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8507230	26	8508448
2	8506787	27	8508537
3	8506978	28	8508617
4	8507072	29	8508691
5	8507170	30	8508763
6	8506879	31	8508824
7	8507350	32	8508852
8	8507318	33	8508942
9	8507387	34	8509092
10	8507457	35	
11	8507528	36	
12	8507595	37	
13	8507664	38	
14	8507730	39	
15	8507738	40	
16	8507866	41	
17	8507947	42	
18	8490653	43	
19	8492126	44	
20	8507986	45	
21	8508004	46	
22	8508136	47	
23	8508212	48	
24	8508255	49	
25	8508377	50	

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas Y. Higgins*  
*priv*, Co. *S*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*M Morgan (the Apr<sup>m</sup> 1866*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec 31* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran - discharged on Surg*  
*Certificate of disability - M. M. (the*  
*Mich 14/66 - By order of Maj Genl*  
*Chas B. Hays*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Higgins*  
 Det., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ashtville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re entered as Veteran*

Book mark:

*J. M. M. M. M.*

62

21

Mo.

*Thomas C. Higgins*

*Det*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry & John*, 1866

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid 5<sup>th</sup> Installment for Bounty*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Installment \$: 7 due -*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
*Copyist*



57

21

Mo.

Thomas V. Higgins

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital  
Since Dec 24/65. Mobile Ala

Book mark:

07

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Higgins*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*0*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*James*  
(copy)

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Figgans*

*24*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Subscribed*

21

Mo.

*Thomas M. Tiggier*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Thomas*  
(copy)

21

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*1st* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *10/1/65*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 12 months pay \$100.*  
*1st Installment pay due \$20.*

Book mark:

*Thomas M. Higgins*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Revised*

21

Mo.

*John W. Higgins*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*John W. Higgins*  
Copyist

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Higgins

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

(256)

Copyist



7  
Ji

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Higgins

Dt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty

paid \$110.00

Bounty due \$50.00

3<sup>d</sup> instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Higgins

Out

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due 3 inst. back-

Bounty \$50.00

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

(358)

Copyist

*H*

21

Mo.

*James H. Higgins*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 5. Apr., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Instalment 3000, \$5000*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Higgins*  
(copyist)

*H*

21

Mo.

*Frank H. Higgins*

....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb., 1864*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Samuel L. Piggott*  
 Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Washington D.C.*, 1864.

When enlisted *June*, 1864.

When mustered in *June*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as private  
 of 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 was mustered in  
 as a private,*

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Department at St. Louis, Mo. March 10, 1864.*

*John A. Smith*

*Detachment of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 14

8490683

018914

Whitaker April 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> '62  
The Siege of Corinth Aug '62  
- The Battle of Corinth Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
& 4<sup>th</sup> '62

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Higgins*  
*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June & July, 1864*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted and  
 from Mustered into  
 service as veteran  
 given credit for  
 his full must bounty \$50.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Patten*  
 Corporal



21

Mo.

*James H. Higgins*  
*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Higgins*

*1st* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Hite*  
(Copy)

4

21

Mo.

*Francis M. Higgins*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. H. H.*  
1864

21

Mo.

*James H. Higgins*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

21

Mo.

27

Thomas W. Higgins  
Pvt, Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Wch & cpl Present 1863

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Walker

*Ch*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Higgins*

*P.L.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

(358)

(opposite)

*S*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Higgins*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*T. W. Higgins*

(750)

Copyist.

*Ch*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Higgins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Wheeler*  
(copied)



*21*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Higgins*

*Pr*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*T. Walker*

(copy)

*Sh.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Higgins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. W. Wick*  
Copied

C.F.

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Figgins  
Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(358)

C. H. W. Reed

(copyist)

*F*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Figgins*

*Private*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book made:

*H. H. Reed*

(358)

Copyist

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Higgins*  
Priv, Co *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*C. H. R. d.*

(156)

*C. H. R. d.*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas H. Figgins*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

21

Mo.

*F.*  
*Thomas H. Figgins*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mus. & Upr.* 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Reed*

(copy)

21

Mo:

*Shen* *Biggs*

*Port*, Capt Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg: Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ashe* *Mo* *Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Ashe*.....\*

Period *During*  
*War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Inf. were complete organizations, were organized by the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. M. H. 1861. State of Mo. 1861.

Book mark:

*W. A. Lyman*



*F.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas W. Figgins*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Atterd.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*V. H. Reed*

*Figgins, Thomas W.*

*C. G.*, Co. *21*

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Higgins, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

Witness:

by the day of January 1864  
Major W. Higgins  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( G )  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Hendricks  
3243.

No. 21  
Thomas W. Higgins  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
First January 1864.  
By W. Higgins  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the father of Thomas W. Higgins; that the  
father of Thomas W. Higgins is 21 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. Higgins  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
(A. G. O. No. 74272)



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Figgans, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January 1864.

Witness:

Wm. Russell 2nd Lt  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Thomas W. Figgans.  
No. Twenty 1st  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
21st day of January 1864.  
By Wm. Russell 2nd Lt  
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James A. Haggard, of St. Louis, Mo., do hereby certify, That I am  
the father of Thomas W. Figgans; that the  
said Thomas W. Figgans is Twenty years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January 1864.

Witness:

James A. Haggard  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Florida*



TOWN OF

*Orlando*

I, *Thomas H. Higgins* born in *Florida* in the State of *Florida* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Higgins* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Orlando* this *1st* day of *January* 1864, *Thomas H. Higgins* before *Chas. Russell* & *Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. Russell*  
*Regt. 21 Nov 64*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Higgins* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*Chas. Russell*  
*Regt. of Florida Volunteers,*  
*Orlando*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Florida* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Orlando*

*John H. H. H.*  
*Adj. Gen. & Cad.*  
*Apr 3rd Nov 64*

No. 1113

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis Mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name James W. Higgins

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville.

Service Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Maine

Length of Furlough,

30 Days



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will ask from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Private* *Co.*

*21st* Reg't of *Inf.*

*D. B. 220, Dept Ala. 1858.*

*Head Quarters Dept Ala.*  
*Mobile Ala. March 13<sup>th</sup> 1866.*

*"The discharged"*

*By order of* *COMPARED WITH*  
*Rolls*  
*Det. Maj. Genl. Chas. F. Moore*

*W. H. Wilson*

*Det. Lieut. Col. A. A. Genl.*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Recd Dep. of War 7-56*

*Examined 20 Page 28 1866*

*Adyut 21st Regt of Inf*  
*Mobile Ala March 13 1866*

*Respectfully forwarded*  
*Approved*

*J. S. B. Deal*  
*Lieut Col 21st Regt*

*Ad Linc Dist of Mobile*  
*Mobile March 13 1866*

*Respectfully forwarded.*

*Lt. Col. U. S. Army*  
*Comdg Dist. of Mobile*

*P. B. page 14.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*May 24. 1866.*

*Duplicate sent via Pension Office*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



*Approved*  
*Wm. H. French*  
*Surgeon Major*  
*Adjutant General*  
*Adjutant General*

William H. French, of Captain Arthur D. Russell Company, ( 9 ) of the Twenty-first Regiment of the United States was enlisted by St. Russell of the Twenty-first Regiment of Massachusetts at St. Louis, Missouri on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Franklin in the State of Ohio 1841 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: St. Louis, Mo.  
DATE: March 1st 1866.

Arthur D. Russell  
Adjutant General  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. French of Captain Arthur D. Russell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Intermittent Consumption, in advanced stage. He is incapable of performing any labor, and has been in the hospital for months. His disease is incurable. He has been in the army in the line of duty, from July, 1864, until he was discharged, and is now in the hospital for months. He is now in the hospital for months. He is now in the hospital for months.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of March, 1866, at St. Louis  
Arthur D. Russell  
Adjutant General  
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Franklin County Ohio State Ohio

640  
✓ *Fike Dana S*

Co *S*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8495217

26

2 8495731

27

3 8495384

28

4 8495399

29

5 8495486

30

6 8495562

31

7 8495659

32

8 8495730

33

9 8495802

34

10 8495863

35

11 8495945

36

12 8497018

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

21

Mo.

....., Co. .... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 NON VETS.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 1862.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1862.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st, 1862*

*None*

*None*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*F.*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Priv.*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ill. Apl 21/63. Final statements given.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David S. Fike*  
*Co. 19*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick at Gen'l*  
*Hospt, Columbus, Ky. since*  
*Jan 10, '5.*

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*David J. Fike*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at yon.  
Hospl. Columbus, Ky.  
since Jan. 10/63.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Kennedy*

Contract.

*F*

21

Mo.

*David S. F. P.*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186 2.

Present or absent

*Present,*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fike*

(208)

Copyist.



*F*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*F*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*L*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Pat*, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

7

21

Mo.

David S. Lipe

Put

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

*F*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Put*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 6 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100. for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Name not found on D. S. Roll of Co. B.  
N. E. Mo. Sept*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fike*

*J*

21

Mo.

*David S. Fike*

*Pat* Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo., July 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec. 14*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Fike*

Fike, David O

O, Co. B., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Others
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

111 2011 R120  
140

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Daniel S. Fike  
Private Co. "B" of the  
21st Ind Reg't of Vol Infy

Approved

Henry S. Shuckman

Surgeon Major  
U. S. General Hospital  
Mound City  
Ill

Genl. Certificate  
May 12 1864  
sent in

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) May 12 1864

111 2011 R120



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Jersey Hall's*  
*Volunteers*  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Infantry* *Memphis Mo*  
 on the *14th* day of *December* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *(Kambersburg)* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twentyseven*  
 years of age, *Six* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

*He was wounded while on duty in the battle*  
*of Corinth Oct 3 1862 by a partially spent ball*  
*striking him on the forehead between the eyes*  
*has been unfit for duty since, has been subject*  
*to epileptic fits since one month after he was*  
 STATION: *Wounded at the* *Wounded* *Henry Shumham*  
*Station* *Wounded* *Henry Shumham*  
*Station* *Wounded* *Henry Shumham*

DATE: *April 18th 1863*

*Henry Shumham*  
*Commanding Company Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David L. Pike* priv of  
*Jersey Hall's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*epilepsy, deafness, and partial mental derangement*  
*caused by the wound received*  
*at Corinth.* - *Disability Total*

*epilepsy, deafness, and partial mental derangement*  
*caused by the wound received*  
*at Corinth.* - *Disability Total*

*A. H. Kellogg M.D. & Ap. Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *Twentyfirst* day of *April* 186*3*, at *Cain Illinois*  
*By order of* *Henry Shumham*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *Total*  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE]

*His Colonel I know commanding Union City Tenn.*  
*can testify the wound saying "Pike was a good*  
*soldier & do not think it misrepresents his death"*  
*H. S.*

*Clear certified April 6 6 at 7 2 a t Memphis Tenn. Says*  
*of Comm 18 May 28 & Willie Church Oct 3 1862*  
*from says Pike*  
*W. S. Shumham*

David H. Fike  
Co. "B"

H.C.  
n

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

MOUND CITY, ILL.

*Wounded July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Commanding Officer Co. B" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Vols.

*Daniel S. Fiske*

Sir: You are hereby notified that  
of Co. B 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of M<sup>o</sup> Inf<sup>y</sup> Vols. was  
discharged from service in the United States Army, at this Hospital, on the

21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863, for disability resulting from  
*Epilepsy - deafness partial mental derangement*

BY ORDER OF

*H. F. Churchman*

SURGEON U. S. VOLS. IN CHARGE OF HOSPITAL.

✓ *Like James J.* 641

Co *P.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495220	26
2	8495134	27
3	8495307	28
4	8495402	29
5	8495488	30
6	8495565	31
7	8495697	32
8	8497007	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*James J. Smith*  
 Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug 11th 1861*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 31*, 186 *2*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was killed at the battle of...*

*and his body was found on the battlefield.*

*He was killed on April 30, 1862.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*L*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fike*  
*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Book mark: *Sept 30/62 Vicksburg & Co. Reg't*

(218)

*Stacy*  
*Pr.*  
*Comp.*

Supv.

7

21

Mo.

*James J. Fike*

*Put*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fike*

*L*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fike*  
*Reg't Co. B*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 16*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fike*



*F*

21

Mo.

*James I. Fike*

*Pat*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

7

21

Mo.

James I Fike

Plt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

*F*

21

Mo..

*James I. Fike*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo.*, *July 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*F*

21

Mo.

*James I. Fike*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 6 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Name not found on M. I. Roll of 1861?*  
*N. E. Mc. Lupt*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

Fike J. J.

P. Co. B.

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Nov. 5 1862

Order for Transportation No. 98

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Carson

A. C. M.

For transportation of Private James D

Feb 21 or 22 Mo. 1862

From St. Louis Mo.

To Harrison Mo.

On account of Returning to duty

1676 237  
36

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*James P. Smith*  
a. m. p. Co.  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Infantry  
Approved  
*John G. Hobbs*  
Medical Director.

Dist West. Tennessee  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi  
Covint  
St. Louis, Miss. Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Grant*  
~~XXXX~~

*McArdle*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Sept-30

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James F. Fike*, Private of Captain *H. H. Wells*  
 Company, [ ], of the *21st* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *H. H. Wells*, of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Mississippi*, at *Memphis, Mo.*  
 on the *22nd* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Mo.* in the State of *Mo.*, is *Nineteen*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *four*  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *120* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Regs.)

STATION: *Genl. Hospital Corinth Miss*  
 DATE: *22 Sept 1862*

*Norman C. Wells* Surgeon  
*W. S. Wells* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James F. Fike* of  
 Captain *H. H. Wells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 315, Revised Army Regulations)

*Disability following an attack of Dysentery*

*Norman C. Wells* Surgeon *W. S. Wells*

DISCHARGED this *Thirtieth* day of *September*, 1862, at *Corinth - Miss*  
*P. E. Burke*  
*Col. 14th Mo. Vol.* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
 [DUPLICATES.]



James I. Hill  
Co. B.

E

16<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Cornick, Miss.  
1862.

Comd. Officer  
Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt. S.C.

J. J. Fike a private of Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt. was discharged at Cornick, Miss. on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1862, on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

By order of Genl. McKean.  
G. J. Hampton  
Lt. A. & C.

✓ *Fincher Frederick*  
642  
Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491524	26
2	8491498	27
3	8513042	28
4	8513121	29
5	8513241	30
6	8513343	31
7	8513438	32
8	8513522	33
9	8513608	34
10	8513699	35
11	8513767	36
12	8513835	37
13	8513899	38
14	8513957	39
15	8514014	40
16	8514083	41
17	8514305	42
18	32930815	43
19	2162-B-1585	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2162, B. 613. 83.

✓ See also

*F* *21* *Mo.*  
*Frederick Fincher*  
*Co. I 21 Reg't Mo. I*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2162-13-1883*

**War Department,**  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, *March 6. 1885.*

The charge of absence without leave and desertion of *Feb'y 27<sup>th</sup>. 1866*

against this man *CS* removed and he is discharged to date *Feb'y 27<sup>th</sup>. 1866*, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office *March 13. 1885.*

*Campbell*

*Frederick F. ...*  
*21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan, Mo., Sept. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at ...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Fincher*

*Co. 2d*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Asheville Tenn, Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 1, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1864; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*A. S. Amos*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Fredrick Fincher*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Rec'd into the service  
honesty due &c. Absent  
without leave since  
Feb 2-66.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Lawrence*  
*Copyist*

21

Mo.

*Frederick F. H. H.*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit to discharge*

*to discharge*

Book mark:

*Frederick F. H. H.*



21

Mo.

*Frederick F. Fennell*  
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*  
*in Tainin & Co.*  
*See P. 1*

Book mark:

*Frederick F. Fennell*  
Original

7

21

Mo.

*Frederick Lercher*  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Recruit 5th*  
*Installation Company*  
*\$40 - Regimental*  
*Transfer*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

(368)

Copy

*7*

21

Mo.

*Fredrick Lincher*

*Pos*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit Reg't*

*Quartermaster*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

(200)

Cuprum

4

21

Mo.

Frederick Fincher

Bot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*installments bounty*  
*due \$40 Regt*  
*Yeaster*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

(268)

Copyright

4

21

Mo.

Fredrick Fincher  
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4 m.

Installment Bounty  
due \$ 40.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copied

4

21

Mo.

Frederick Fincher  
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(368)

Reynolds

Copied

Sh 21 Mo.  
*Fredrick Stuecher*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Memphis City Tenn. since*  
*Sep 11/64*

Book mark:

*Q. T.*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Stueber*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Adrian Kinsch*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*11*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Reg't 1812, Co. I, 21st*

*Missouri Infantry*

*Discharged*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Sept. 1st, 1864*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *11* .....

.....

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged*

*for 100 days*

*for 100 days*

*for 100 days*

Book mark:

I 21 1 Mo

Frederick Fincher

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis, Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co Tenn

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Adison*

*Frederick Lincol*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Green Co, Tenn.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Humboldt, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ad. Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*Fredrick Fincher*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*

Where born *Queen Co. Tenn.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *& Corp. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fincher*

*Fincher, Frederick*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, *Frederick Fincher*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *thirty one* years and *eleven* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

The *2nd* day of *January*

Witness

*John W. Dryden*

*his*  
*Frederick Fincher*  
*man*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

To be made out in duplicate

*21st Regt*

No. *9*

*Frederick Fincher*

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*

*January 2nd* 18*64*

By *Benjamin B. Marshall*

for the *2nd* Regiment of *Miss Inf*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

and

of

is

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the

years of age; and 1



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Frederick Fincher*

born in *Green County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *thirty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *second*

day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick Fincher* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *2nd* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Capt. J. M. Marshall*

*Frederick Fincher*  
his  
mark

Witness *John H. Dryden*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick Fincher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

*Capt. J. M. Marshall*  
Regiment of  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved

*Col. U. S. A. A. P. H. G. for me*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 2nd Regt. of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.*

*Capt. J. M. Marshall*  
Regiment of  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

643  
Fisher Alexander

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576919	25	8505836
2	8504232	27	8492516
3	8504136	28	8506507
4	8504326	29	8506486
5	8504402	30	8506713
6	8504497	31	
7	8504578	32	
8	8504657	33	
9	8504732	34	
10	8504816	35	
11	8504890	36	
12	8504961	37	
13	8505032	38	
14	8505104	39	
15	8505175	40	
16	8505245	41	
17	8505316	42	
18	8490393	43	
19	8505510	44	
20	8490867	45	
21	8492330	46	
22	8505490	47	
23	8505544	48	
24	8505644	49	
25	8505743	50	

Book Mark

Coaz 244-1869

See also

7 21 Mo.

Alexander Fisher,

, Co 7, 21 Reg't Mo. Infy

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 0003-244-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 22, 1871.

"See report of Genl Pope  
of April 10 1871 relative  
to the presentation of  
fraudulent affidavits  
in this case."

Wm. M. C. S. Co.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
*Missouri, Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*2d Oregon, Mo., April 1, 1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Ct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*unsettled*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92.66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation*  
*last term, Co. F: 591*

*in travel, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_*

*the \_\_\_\_\_*

Book mark: *Co. F 244 1864*

*issued by \_\_\_\_\_*

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Jan 1, 1864, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

3

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
*Plas*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *3* <sup>*42*</sup> 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at St Louis*  
*Mo. Nov. 25. 64*

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

Alexander Fisher

Union Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., June 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Nov. 25

1864.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

David

71  
7

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fraser*

*Miss*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 6 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent not out house  
since Nov 25. 64*

Book mark: *See Case 244 1864*



21

Mo.

—, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

21

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 17/61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

*Wm. H. Smith*

*20 to 4/6 20*

Book mark:

*J. 21*

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*

*Miss*, Co. ...., *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 12, 1864*, 186. .

When enlisted

*Feb 28*, 186 *4*

When mustered in

*March 12*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Enlisted to serve  
rough of 30 days by  
Sept. 12, 1864 for 100  
days*

Book mark:...

*21*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
Mus., Co. *F.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Served with his co. un-*  
*til Aug. 7 '63 when he was*  
*detached to duty Central and*  
*Left. Relieved & returned to Co.*  
*Feb. 27 '64. In batch: Shiloh & Corinth*

Book mark: .....

Alexander Fisher  
 Minn, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from  
 service by order of  
 Surgeon 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
 Series 1864*

Book mark:

*Detachment Muster Roll*

*Munroe*, Co. *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by Capt. Smith*

*for 12 months, very good*

*and 100 dollars*

*Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*at Kansas City, Mo.*  
*Muster, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in Co.*

*Train. Left company*  
*by order of Regt. Com.*  
*at Kansas City*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
Muster, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22 50*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in Com-*  
*Transport 21st Reg't*  
*General Brigade*  
*1st Div.*

Book mark:

*Missouri*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *He failed in battle*

*He was left in the hands of the enemy by order of General Smith*  
*He was killed*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

*Must. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. F,*

*21st Reg't Missouri Infantry,*

*June 1st 1862,*

*2nd Lieut.*

Book mark:

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
Muster, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F.

21

Mo.

Alexander Fisher

Muscu, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 9<sup>th</sup> Apl

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Williams

(358)

1-1863

4

21

Mo.

Alexander Fisher  
Missouri Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Noted Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alexander Fisher*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
Mus., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Alexander Fisher*  
Copied.



21

Mo.

*Alexander J. Fisher*  
Muster, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9* *Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*S. Williams*  
Capt.

5

21

Mo.

Alexander Fisher  
Mus., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Williams

*Alexander Fisher*  
Mus., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*Alexander Fisher*  
Mus. Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Jones*  
Capt.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
Mus., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *Appointed Musician*

*May 1, 1862.*

Book mark: *—*

(358)

*O'Hagan*

*Capt.*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*C. Hagan*

Captain

*Alfred L. Fisher*

*1st* Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chilton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where *Chilton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 24  
Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

*Alexander Fisher*  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



21

Mo.

*Richard Farris*

*Must.*; Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 25, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*October 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .\*

Where *Missouri* .....

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Richard Farris*

*Fisher, Alexander*  
*Mus. Co.* 21 *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

4  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Fris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Fisher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Be Declare, That I am Twenty years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centerville Miss.

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.  
1 Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Alexander Fisher  
Volunteered at Centerville Miss.  
February 28th 1864,  
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.  
2nd Reg't - Regiment of Mo Vol Inf.

Ind enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf.  
Discharged February 28th 1864.

Mendenhall  
3544  
Part, 194,

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa  
Mississippi



TOWN OF

Caston

I, Alexander Fisher born in Wetmoreland  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty-four years,  
and by occupation a Steam Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-eighth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Fisher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of February 1864,

BEFORE

Daniel R. Allen  
Recr. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Regt.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Fisher  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has d. grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
9 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

21st Reg. ment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,

9 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Capt 1st U.S. Inf  
C. M. Whitcomb  
E. J. Williams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Fisher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of

Witness:

Daniel A Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
9 Regt Recruiting Officer

GIVEN at

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of

Witness:

Alexander Fisher  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo Vol Inf

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Alexander Fisher  
Volunteered at Canton Miss  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 18 64  
By Daniel A Allen 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 18 64

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Alexander Fisher born in Westmoreland  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty-four years,  
and by occupation a House Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-eighth day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Fisher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of

February 1864.

BEFORE

Daniel R. Allen

1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Stokes

Surgeon U.S.A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alexander Fisher  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
9 1/2 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

1st Regt of 1st Inf. Volunteers,

1st Regt RECRUITING OFFICER

the 15th day of March, 1864, at Humphreys

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

F

21st

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, on

W. Williams

Capt 1st U.S. Inf.  
2nd Regt



Office Local Inf. Freedmen  
Memphis, Tenn. 11<sup>th</sup> March 1867.

Walker J. A.

Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> La. Inf. 20.  
2nd. Local Inf. Freedmen

Reques to that mu-  
sician, Alexander Fisher,  
21<sup>st</sup> Nov. Infy. be re-  
turned from duty in De-  
partment of Freedmen  
to enable him to join  
the Veterans.

S.O. 45. # I

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

Wm Phillips  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> S. I. & 1<sup>st</sup> S. I.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> S. I.

Office Local Superintendent Freedmen.

Memphis, Tenn., 11<sup>th</sup> March 1864.

Capt. W. H. Pinckney

Adj. Genl.

U. S. Army

Captain.

I have the honor  
to request that Alexander Fisher Musician  
of 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy. be relieved from  
duty in the Department of Freedmen.

Fisher wishes to enlist as a soldier  
in his own regiment, and as they are here  
and about to be mustered, asked to be  
relieved immediately.

I am, Captain

Yours Obt. Servt.

W. H. Pinckney

Adj. Genl. U. S. Army.

Local Supt. Freedmen.



1149

No. ~~316~~ <sup>1149</sup>

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
20

St. Louis, ~~March 29~~ 1864.

Name, Alexander Fisher

Rank, Musician

Where gone, Crotone Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Recd Ls D

Recd Ls Disg Memphis  
Tenn March 12 1864

Special Order #  
45- }

Fisher Alexander  
relieved from detached <sup>is here</sup>  
Service in contraband camp

Head-Quarters, District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn., 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 5

" Musician Alexander Fisher 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty in  
Dist. of Ordnance, and will report forthwith  
in his command for duty.

By Order of Brig. Gen. R. P. BUCKLAND.

Issued, Officer

21<sup>st</sup> March

*Alfred H. Hether*

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ *Fitch John* <sup>644</sup>

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84917-3	36
2	8491821	37
3	8502911	38
4	8502995	39
5	8503099	40
6	8503198	41
7	8503255	42
8	8503368	43
9	8503475	44
10	8503557	45
11	8503635	46
12	8503707	47
13	8503763	48
14	8503811	49
15	8503885	50
16	8504002	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

\$

21

Mo.

*John S. Fitch*

Regt , Co. C , 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo* *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*120* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John H. Clark*  
*21* Co. *8*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 NON VETS.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 5, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled..... 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in acct for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

John S. Fitch

Vol. 1, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

John S. Patch

3rd, Co. E 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from duty since  
at Regt Hd Qrs since Dec  
25/65

Book mark:



9

21

Mo.

*John S. Diller*

Sub. Co. E. 21 Reg't Mass. Inf.antry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

John J. Fitch

Regt., Co. E. 21st Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd. in the 2nd

by the 2nd 1st 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

Fitch

*John W. Smith*

*21* 1862 18. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on det. service*

*by H. M. 44 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th.*

*16 11 12. 16 11 12. 16 11 12.*

Book mark:

*John A. Hick*  
*Co. E. 21st Mo. Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is det. by S. C.*  
*W. H. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.*  
*New Orleans, La. March 1862*  
*Recruit, 3rd S. S. S. S. S.*  
*Company A. S. S.*

Book mark:

*John L. Litch*

*Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit & Enlistment*

*Wounded & Discharged*

Book mark:

*Robert D. Smith*

*Regt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Lieutenant Beverly  
Hill*

Book mark:

*71*

21

Mo.

*John T. Fitch*

*Pr. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. 4, Oct. 1864*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Goodman*

(Copy)

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John T. Fitch,*

*Rec'd. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July<sup>4</sup> Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*



*T.*

21

Mo.

*John T. Fitch,*  
*2d*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*(Goodman)*  
Copied

7

21

Mo.

John T. Titch,  
Prs., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

C. J. Green

*Sp*

21

Mo.

*John S. Baker*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Apr 12, 1864,*

Where born *Columbia N. Y.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Nov 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; dpc \$ *20* 100

Where credited *Columbia N. Y.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Private*

*John F. Welch*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Annibal Mo, March, 1864,*

Where born *Columbia Co. N. Y.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Columbia Co. N. Y.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Annibal*

*Fitch, John R*

Co. *B*,

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

, an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th:

uled

to

il.

Tc

No. 211 March 31st 1864.

P. J. O. Schram

For John P. Schram a new recruit  
for Co. E 2nd Inf Regt Minn. Vols.

\$211

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Fitch desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 31st day of March 1864.

Witness:  
John W. Dryden.

21st Feb  
No. 127  
John T. Fitch  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
March 31st 1864  
By Capt J. F. Benjamin, Pro  
March 31st 1864  
102nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *John P. Fitch* born in *Columbia County*  
in the State of *New York* aged *thirty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as ~~are~~ or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John P. Fitch* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *31st* day of *March* 186*4*  
Before *J. F. Benjamin*  
*Capt. & Pro Mar. Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. F. Benjamin*  
Surgeon Board of Enrolment  
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John P. Fitch*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet  
inches high.

*J. F. Benjamin*  
Capt. & Pro Mar. Dist Mo.  
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E 21st Inf* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *31st* day of *March* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo.*

*W. H. Wood*  
*J. F. Benjamin*  
*Capt. & Pro Mar. Dist Mo.*  
*Mustering Officer*



645  
+ Fleig Joseph

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491916	26
2	8492044	27
3	8516018	28
4	8516092	29
5	8516145	30
6	8516195	31
7	8516255	32
8	8516351	33
9	8516484	34
10	8491188	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

21

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*March 10, 1865*

Last paid to

*March 10, 1865*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Samuel Smith*

*was discharged from service*

*on March 10, 1865*

*and received his bounty*

*of \$700.00*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491188

1891

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that  
the same has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.

*Frank Miller*  
*Pa*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan Mo. Oct 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged as a deserter*  
*Recruit. Discharged*  
*Oct 3 / 63 - at St. Louis*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark :

*W. Miller*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Alois*  
*Prin., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

(NON VETS.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*~~Feb 11, 1865~~*

Last paid to *Pay due from Muster* 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drapped & received*

*Cancelled by the*

Book mark:

*7154 a v e*

21

Mo.

*John H. King*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service Oct  
3/65.*

Book mark:.....

*Mark*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Flieg*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit on special duty at the Quartermaster's Department*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. J. Johnson*  
Sgt. Major

(22)

21

Mo.

*Joseph Kling*

*Private*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George H. H. H.*

(130)

*Appl.*



*Fr*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Fleig*

*Co.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(354)

*Sam'l L. Smith*  
*Co. K*

*51*

21

Mo.

*Joseph H. King*  
*Regt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted Recruit.*

Book mark:.....

(854)

*George H. King*  
*Private*

21

21

Mo.

Joseph Steig

Appears with roll of 1864

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the 21 Regt Mass. Infantry. Roll dated

Oct 29, 1864.

Where born Prussia Germany

Age yrs. Occupation

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown

Complexion Light height 5 ft. 5 in

When mustered Sept 22, 1864

Where mustered Newbern N.C.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 3 days 7 Sub Lieut N.C.

interior of the book

Book number

21

21

Mo.

Joseph Kling

Appears with rank of *private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.*

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *The Subdick Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Arrived at Ironton Dec 7*

Book mark:

+ 646  
*Fleming George W.*  
 Co *H.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517096	36
2	8509342	37
3	8509241	38
4	8509390	39
5	8509487	40
6	8509588	41
7	8509720	42
8	8511685	43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Back Mark:

See also

J

21

Mo.

*George H. Williams*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, *1864*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*.Last paid to *June 26*, 186 *4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability**June 26*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George C. Herring  
Dr, Co: H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov t, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Aug 15  
1862. He was in Regt  
and taken to the  
final discharge on

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. ... , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

21

Mo.

George W. Manning

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

in  
7

21

Mo.

*George H. Thompson*  
*Private*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the month of Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left on duty -*  
*gone at 6 o'clock -*  
*from 7 p.m. \**

*rel. on file*  
Book mark: .....

*James H. Thompson*  
....., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1862*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*April 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

George W. Fleming  
322

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mass art Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

7.

21

Mo.

Geo. W. Fleming

21, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

atkins Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....atkins.....\*

Period.....years.\*During the war

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Flemming George N.

I, Co. K,

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ✓

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Prim. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

A. H. T. 1862

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. DC 332 749

George W. Fleming  
(Name.)

....., Co H, 21 Reg't Mo Ry

To Med Div. 3/28, 1916

For Med Heat

No meat

Discharged at regl hosp.  
7a.

med stmt made.

✓ 2 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished 3 - 29, 1916

D. J. 1, ...

1770 R38

37

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

George W. Fleming  
a Private Co. H  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol

Approved  
M. W. Madison

August 14<sup>th</sup>

Acty

Medical Director.

Chief of Staff  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Wm. M. Hamlin

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

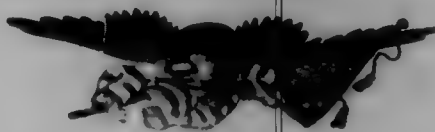
Capt. Geo. W. ...

RECEIVED  
AUG 15 1862  
AGS

... ..



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Serial* *George A. Fleming* of Captain *Charles*  
*Tracy* Company, [H], of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vols*, was enlisted by *E. Sacker*  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Luray Mo*, of  
 on the *sixteenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Hoffman Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *26*  
 years of age, *5* feet *2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*Subject to attacks of Pleurisy from causes*  
*existing prior to enlistment.*

STATION: *Channahua Mo*

DATE: *Aug 11th 1862*

*Charles H Tracy Capt*

Commanding Company. *H 21 Mo*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George A. Fleming* of  
 Captain *Tracy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Have consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1658, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Has had Pleuritis, adhesion has taken*  
*place bet<sup>n</sup> the Pleura of Lungs & Ribs & General*  
*adhesion existed prior to enlistment, present*  
*disability total.* *J H Sealen* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, at *Luray Mo*  
*Tracy* *Tracy* *Tracy*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Luray* County—*Whitlee* State—*Missouri*  
 [DUPLICATES.]

*6<sup>th</sup> Division*

647  
Flemming George W.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fleming	28 George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

648

*✓* Flesher, Jefferson  
**Co F & 21 Missouri Inf.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8376934	25	8508943
2	8506881	27	
3	8506782	28	
4	8506981	29	
5	8507073	30	
6	8507171	31	
7	8507251	32	
8	8507319	33	
9	8507388	34	
10	8507458	35	
11	8507529	36	
12	8507596	37	
13	8507668	38	
14	8507731	39	
15	8507790	40	
16	8507867	41	
17	8507935	42	
18	8508005	43	
19	8508076	44	
20	8508147	45	
21	8508218	46	
22	8508289	47	
23	8508360	48	
24	8508431	49	
25	8508502	50	

*✓* **Det. Mar.**

*✓* **See also**

*John W. Mosier*

*Int.*, Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Asheville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5, 1864*

Last paid to *(Oct 31), 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60*<sup>00</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. *V**

*prim't. The consolidation of*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> of the Reg't Col.*

*Feb. 11/62 mustered out*

*3 Dec. 1864*

Book number:

*J. Mandant*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*William Stearns*  
*Private*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*24 Morgan Mts. Apr. 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 6*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Received Discharged & money*  
*of separation & time of service Dec 6*  
*at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*James H. Fisher*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. H. Co.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for season  
of expiration of term of  
service Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*1st*

21

Mo.

Jefferson Alister

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det service per  
J. O. No 15 Hd Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
3<sup>rd</sup> Div 16<sup>th</sup> Corps Memphis  
Tenn. Aug 1864

Book mark:

J. Alister

(858)

Copied



H

21

Mo.

Jefferson Fletcher  
Det

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

on det. service per  
A.O. No 15 dated Hd Qrs  
1<sup>st</sup> Brig 34<sup>th</sup> 16 C.C.,  
Aug 1. 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21 Mo.

Jefferson & Lestier  
Kit

C. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May, June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

(258)

Copyist

*Jefferson*  
*John*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf. 4 days 1st & 2nd*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*James S. Walker*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 8<sup>th</sup> 9/12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached*  
*service with 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*be reason of some enlist.*  
*ment since March 4,*  
*1864,*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Carter*  
*14*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He has been in service*  
*at Fort Jones, P. M. Reg'd.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Leopoldine M. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

21

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Sept. & Oct., 1863*

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*copyd.*

*James H. Hester*  
*21*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 20 day*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Thompson*  
*St*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1863*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from Dec. 1,*  
*1862 to April 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*  
 Copied

*J*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Kierker*  
*Pt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with-*  
*out leave from Dec.*  
*1. 1862 to apr. 3. 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

Mo.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark :

P. W. H. H.

(259)

*J*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fletcher*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 166 for

Remarks: *Deserted Nov.*  
*1, 1862*

Book mark:

(258)

*J. Walker*  
(signed)

*Ch*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fletcher*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1.*  
*1862.*

Book mark

(358)

*J. Wilkes*

Copyist

Ch

21

Mo.

Jefferson McKee

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McKee

F.

21

Mo.

Jefferson Fisher.  
Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fisher*  
*Civil, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*G. H. Reed*



*F.*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fisher,*  
*Priv.*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Communicable Wagoner.*

Book mark:

*A. H. R. d.*

7

21

Mo.

Jefferson Fisher

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached duty  
Commissary Wagoner Mass.  
the 1st 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

H. H. Reed,

Copyist

*27*

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fleck*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Utters*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. L. Reed*

F

21

Mo.

Jefferson Fisher.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REGIMENT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

V. H. Reed.

(258)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Jefferson Fletcher*

*Priv.* Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .\*

Where *Atkins* ..\*

Period *8* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Atkins*

649  
Fletcher Jefferson

Co G , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fletcher	28 Jefferson
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 5

See also

650  
Dick Henry

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491645	25
2	5491728	27
3	8510628	28
4	8510724	29
5	8510819	30
6	8510914	31
7	8511010	32
8	8511085	33
9	8511190	34
10	8511263	35
11	8511336	36
12	8511400	37
13	8511462	38
14	8511541	39
15	8511758	40
16	9653-A-1883	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9653. A. EB 823.

✓ See also

760

Co. *F*, 21 Regt *Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: 0653-2-1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 4, 1885

The charge of desertion of April  
3, 1866.

against this man *20* removed and he is discharged  
to date *April 3*, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *Mount*, 1885

17.  
Hessenvann



*Henry Lien*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*for Morgan's Co., April 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*for 18, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 9, 1866*

*Morgan's Co.*

Book mark: *no 9653-A-C 516*

1883

*Henry J. ...*  
 Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 21*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*

Back mark: *See ...*

*Henry Thiel*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry Thiel*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Henry Flick**Priv*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*G. Henry Flick*

*Drk*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: .....

131 Mo.

John Smith  
Co. 21, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11 August, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James F. Smith*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Present. 1st day*

*Present. 1st day*

Book mark:





21

Mo.

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John C. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*7*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent: *1 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1,

21

Mo.

*Book*

*100*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1884.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Child

.../24, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 2126.97, 1864.

Present or absent 11-21-64

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on board  
from 20th to 21st  
to 22nd. Received from Pilot  
assigned to 2nd, 21st  
date by 1st. 2nd and 3rd  
2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692

Book mark: 9650 1 12-11-11

(855)

Comp. 4.

APR. 16

8510628

018910

Registered, the Regt. at  
Columbus, N. Y. 24. 30. 64.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry Mich*

Appears with rank of *Lieut* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Dec. 27 1864*

Where born *Ill.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 27*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Kennett Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Kennett Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mich*

*Henry Black*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,*

Where born

*Ill.*

Age *19* years; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted

*Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*light*

Complexion

*florid*

; height

*5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

*Union Tp. Boone Co. & Des Mo*

Company to which assigned

*A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J H Stewart*



*Flick, Henry*

*H*, Co. *21* Mo. Inf. Reg't

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

..... recruit who has been enlisted this day into

th

to

led

To

1.

No. 171 July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
To John C. Smith  
for Henry Nick, new recruit  
for com. 2nd Inf Regt Mo. Vol.  
\$13

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Flick <sup>Desiring to ENLIST in the</sup>  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am nineteen years  
 and two months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamibal Mo. February 1864  
 The 27th day of

Witness:

Discharged

No. 4  
Henry Flick  
 Enlisted at Hamibal Mo.  
February 27, 1864  
 By Capt J. F. Benjamin, Pro Mars. Dist  
for the 1st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

21<sup>st</sup> Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Stephenus Flick  
Minister

Do Certify, That I am the Guardian  
Henry Flick is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
 the

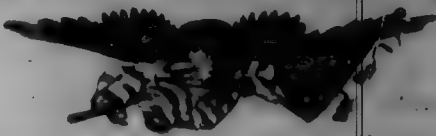
day of 1864

Witness:

James E. Maryans

Stephenus Flick

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *Henry Flick*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
occupation a *Farmer*

born in \_\_\_\_\_  
aged *nineteen* years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
on the *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry Flick* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at *Hannibal Mo.* *Henry Flick*  
this *27* day of *Feb* 1864.

Witness my hand and seal, at \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.  
*J. H. Benjamin* *Witness James E. Marquis*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Wright*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Flick* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *florid* complexion, is *3* feet *4* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. J. H. Benjamin* Recruiting Officer.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Comp. N. 21st Regt. Inf. Vol., on the 27th day of February 1864 at Hannibal Mo.*  
*Capt. J. H. Benjamin & Dist. Mo. & Mustered Officer*

*Amended  
to  
Blanchard  
x a. a. a.  
27 Feb 1864  
Henry Flick*

651

Fleig Joseph

Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 652  
Flinn John

Col. Ret., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492098	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

A. M. Evans  
Exr.

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Mo.

\* John Miller (white)  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864.*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *2 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Hugh Collins*

*Enrolled & Enlisted in 10th March*

*1st Lieut Mo Not Enrolled to bounty*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out the form intended for Voluntary Enlistees.

Book mark

*John Miller*

APR. 14

8492098

1891

Not borne on Muster Roll, of  
the regiment.



653

✓ Fogelman Andrew J.Co G, **21** Missouri Inf.Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517232	25
2	8506880	27
3	8506780	28
4	8506250	29
5	8507132	30
6	850589	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Feghman

Regt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Exchanged for disability

Feb 22/62 M. Jones, Al.

by order of Genl. Feghman.

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

F.

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Fagelman  
Priv.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Genl.  
Order No. 14. Dept of the  
Miss. April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862, absent  
since +

+ Rail town.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(328)

copy

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Fogelman*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Canton  
Missouri February 17th  
1862*

Book mark:

*Discharged 27th May 1862*

*V. H. Reed*

(358)

(opposite)

*F*

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Fogelman*  
*Privt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. Reed*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Arthur J. Fogelman*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*A. D. Ogden*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ash Grove, Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 \*.

Where *Ash Grove* \*.

Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

\* The 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, owing to complete organization were consolidated as 1st and 21 Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. 15, Hq. 12th State of Mo., Dec. 7, 1861.

Book mark:

*Fogelman, Andrew J*  
*C. Co. E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



F. 66.

1116 R41  
40

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

A. J. Fogelman  
a. Private Co. "G"

21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vols

Adm. sent to office  
April 15/62

Approved.

J. J. Wright M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, February 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Hunter

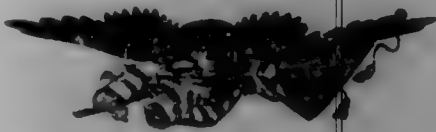
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Entered in camp file  
Feb 27

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Andrew J Fogelman* of Captain *Thomas*  
*Rosebury* Company, [ *4* ], of the *twenty first* Regiment of United States  
*volunteers*, was enlisted by *Captain Thos Rosebury* of  
the *first* Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Franksville*  
on the *fifteenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland*, is *thirty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *10 1/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

in consequence of two  *Rifle* shots received at the  
battle of *Antietam* on the *5th* day of *August* 1861, one ball  
lodging in the *joint* of the *wrist* of the *left* arm, the other  
in the *left* leg below the *knee* so disabling him as to  
render him unfit for military duty.

STATION: *Canton Mass*

DATE: *February 17th 1862*

*Lieut. E. B. Adams* Commanding Company. *1st* *Regt.* *Vol.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J Fogelman* of  
Captain *Rosebury* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a *Gun shot* wound  
of the *left* arm near the *wrist* joint causing *Anchylous*  
of the *joint*, and rendering the hand almost useless, also a  
*Gun shot* wound of the *left* leg below the *knee*, the disability  
in the above case amounts to  
*two thirds*

*R. H. Hyman* Surgeon.  
*21st* *Regt.* *Mo* *Vol*  
*St. Louis* *Missouri*  
*Brig* *Genl* *Vol*  
Commanding the *St. Louis* District

DISCHARGED this *Twenty seventh* day of *February* 1862, at *St. Louis Missouri*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *St. Francisville* County *Clark* State *Missouri*  
[DUPLICATES.]

654  
*Ford James B.*

Co —, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576849	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*James B. Ford*  
 1st Co. 2d Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21, 1862.*

Last paid to , 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* <sup>*41*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled July 15/61, at Canton Mo. for 3 yrs. No. 100. I stated -*

*not taken up in Muster Roll of*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd Qrs. State of Missouri, Decem-ber 31, 1861.

Book mark:

655  
Ford James D

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491579	26
2	8491468	27
3	8505356	28
4	8505446	29
5	8505568	30
6	8505668	31
7	8505765	32
8	8505856	33
9	8505929	34
10	8506030	35
11	8506118	36
12	8506187	37
13	8506207	38
14	8506339	39
15	8506408	40
16	8506508	41
17	8506643	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*James B. Ford*  
 Sergt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Morgan Va., Apr 19, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*47*<sup>22</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*26*<sup>100</sup>; due \$*41*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Permit. Promoted*

*from private to Sergt.*

*Feb 14. 65. 1. Sergt. 21st*

*1865*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ..... 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

27

21

Mo.

*James H. Hard*  
 *Sergt.* , Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:



*James H. Ford*

*Sergt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp*

*to Sergt Oct 27 65*

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*James B. Ford*  
*Sergt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp*  
*To Sergt Oct. 27, 65. Stop*  
*for transportation \$10.00*

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

*James B. Ford*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-drawn days for*  
*long from Pass 7.65 Re-*  
*count 5th district Bounty 40-*  
*due*

*Stoppage from bounty*  
*Pass 7.65 Re-count*  
*equivalent for 5th district*  
*4.65*

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

*James B. Ford*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Rec'd must*

Book mark: 

*James B Ford*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from  
Private to Corporal Feb  
14, 65*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

*James B Ford*  
*Corpl*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Pvt*  
*to Corpl Feb 14 65*

Book mark: .....

*5*

21

Mo.

*James B. Bird*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James P. Fane*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to Co.*

*Apr. 12th 1864*

*Vincennes, Ind. Mich. Mo.*

Book mark:

*John H. Ford*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from Debat.*

*Assigned to Co. F for S.C.*

*Log Co. for 3 months.*

*W.C. Dr. for 1 month.*

*47. 2. 1864.*

*He has 1 month more*

*at the same place.*

*He has 2 months at the*

*same place.*

*He has 1 month at the*

*same place.*

*He has 1 month at the*

*same place.*

*He has 1 month at the*

*same place.*

*He has 1 month at the*

*same place.*

Book mark:

*James B. Ford*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Bates Co., Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8" Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advt. Pay \$1.5.*

Book mark:

*James B. Ford*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nannibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,*

Where born *Bates Co Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *...*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Tp Bates Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *...*

Remarks:

...

...

...

Book mark:

...

...

...

Ford, James B.

Priv. Co.

<sup>21</sup>  
~~39~~

Reg't Mo. Inf.

<sup>2</sup> Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jack B. Ford

21. Mo. Dals.

---



SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 50.

HEADQUARTERS  
DISTRICT OF MOBILE  
Mobile, Ala., October 2, 1898.

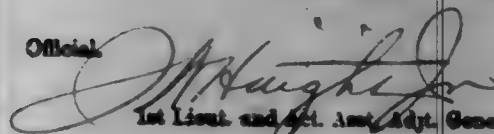
[Extract.]

Corporal James E. Ford, company "F" 21st Mo. Vet. Vol. Infantry, is detailed for duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters, and will report without delay, to Lieut. J. W. Haight, Jr., A. A. A. G.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON,  
Captain and Asst. Adjutant General.

Official.

  
1st Lieut. and Asst. Adj. General.

*CA 21st Mo. Vet. Infy -*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. James. B. Ford

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo  
The 4th day of January 1864.

Witness,  
John. H. Dryden

James. B. Ford

21 Inf.

No. 9

James. B. Ford  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo  
January 4th 1864  
By John H. Benjamin Capt  
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

enlistment last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
Discharged 18

( To be made out in duplicate )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of  
is  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at  
The

day of

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF  
Hannibal

I, *James B. Ford*  
of the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Fourth*

born in *Bates County*  
aged *Twenty Two* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James B. Ford* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*  
this *4th* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE *J. H. Breycourt*  
*Capt. & Provost Marshal*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Knittel*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James B. Ford*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes. *Black* hair. *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches  
high

*J. H. Breycourt*

*Capt. & Provost Marshal*  
Regiment of

*8th Dist Mo* *to* *Volunteers;*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved  
*Cal. U. S. A. A. P. H. B. for Mo*  
*J. B. Breycourt*

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt of  
Missouri Volunteers on the 7th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.  
*J. B. Breycourt*  
*Capt. & Provost Marshal*  
*to*  
Mustering Officer

✓ <sup>656</sup> Foster Silas I.

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17439	26
2	84 99292	27
3	84 99191	28
4	84 99393	29
5	84 99538	30
6	85 01447	31
7	3756 6-1884	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756. 6 E13 84.

✓ See also.

*J* 21 No  
*Chas J. Foster*  
Co. D, 21 Reg No Vol

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *3756. 6. 1884*

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington *May 9 . 1884*

*This man was enrolled  
July 15 / 1861.*

*Facey*

*T*

21

Mo.

*Silas J Foster*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. at Quincy*

*Ills Oct 28/62 by order*

*Surgeon R. Nichols*

Book mark: *Disch'd. Nov 1/62.*

*Vide D. & R.*

*W H Thompson*  
Capped.

21

Mo.

*John C. Treat*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went on duty  
and sick, discharged  
by Surgeon G.  
at State Prison Aug  
2, 1862*

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John C. Foster*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Foster, J. C.  
Dec 18, 1862*

Book mark: .....

(856)

Copyright



21

Mo.

*William A. Carter**37*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carter, W. A. Feb. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*2*Where *Placem city*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*Philip A. Foster*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

*Philip A. Foster*  
Copyist.

Charles H. Foster  
Capt. Murroughs Co. 1 Reg. N. Y.

. Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,

Age 24 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Attest: Wm. Oct 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 186*1*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *1924 2.3*, 186

## Where

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Remarks:

• The ... ..

\*The 1st Reg't, 10th Mass. Inf., failing to come  
 up to the aid of the 2d Reg't, 10th Mass. Inf.,  
 was ordered to retreat and formed the 2d Reg't  
 10th Mass. Inf. on the 11th of September, 1861.

Book 10456

Foster, Silas J.

P., Co. D

2 / Reg't

mon

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records .....	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates .....	Orders .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

2296 J. 14. 236  
35

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Silas J. Foster

a Private Co. 26<sup>th</sup>

21<sup>st</sup>

Reg't of 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. Art.

Approved

Surf. Major

L. J. Stedden

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Cincinnati, Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

C. W. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Sup. sent for office

RECEIVED  
OCT 17 1862  
U. S. ARMY  
CINCINNATI

Entered in disability Roll  
L. J. Stedden

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Silas S. Foster* Private  
*Mount Hope* Company, [20], of the *Twenty first* of Captain *McDonigle*  
 was enlisted by *Col Johnson* Regiment of United States  
 the *21st* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 on the *Fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Madison Co* in the State of *Ind*, is *Twenty seven*  
 years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet maker*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 241, Rev. Army Reg.

*because of Rheumatism of the back contracted*  
*July 14th 1862. He has done no duty since*

STATION: *Genl Hospital Quincy, Ill.*  
 DATE: *Sept 29th 1862*

*R. H. Colburn* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Silas S. Foster* of  
 Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1330, p. 244; also par. 1332, p. 485, and directions on Form 13, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations.

*Congestion of the Spinal Meninges following Rheumatism*  
*Contracted in July 1862. He now has pain & tenderness in the*  
*dorsal & lumbar vertebrae, pain in the head, breast & limbs*  
*stiffness & soreness of the cervical muscles, & anemic, & gradually*  
*growing worse.*

*R. H. Colburn* Surgeon. *HW*  
*Genl Hospital Quincy, Ill.*  
 1862, at *Quincy, Ill.*

DISCHARGED this *First*

day of *November*

1862, at *Quincy, Ill.*

*P. K. Hart* Capt 19 US Inf  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*He has no descriptive Roll*

Silas L. Poston

Sir

My dear Sir

I have the honor to

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Silas J. Foster* a *Private*  
of Captain *A. George* Company (*A*) of the *21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Infantry*  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *St. Louis*, State  
of *Missouri*, aged *27* years; *5* feet *11* inches high; *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation a *Valiant*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St. Louis*, and enrolled in it at the master into the service of the United States  
at *St. Louis*, on the *Fifteenth* day of *July*, 186*1*, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by  
on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *Three* years: and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in *the*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *Constitution of the Spinal Meninges, Contracted*  
*since Enlistment.*

The said *Silas J. Foster* was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December*, 186*1*, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Twenty Three* <sup>*100*</sup>  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *Allowance due from Enlistment.*  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Missouri*, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *100* dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *186*  
He is indebted to *Seller*, *100* dollars  
GIVEN in duplicate, at *St. Louis*, this *First* day of *December*, 186*2*,

*V. K. Hart*  
*Capt 19th US Inf*  
*Commanding Company. Post.*

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.



✓ 657  
Foster William

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516939	26
2	8491338	27
3	8504332	28
4	8504421	29
5	8504515	30
6	8504597	31
7	8504678	32
8	8504749	33
9	8504836	34
10	8504909	35
11	8504929	36
12	8505050	37
13	8505121	38
14	8505192	39
15	8505262	40
16	8505324	41
17	8505424	42
18	8505570	43
19	8505678	44
20	8505767	45
21	8505857	46
22	8506006	47
23	8506510	48
24	8506707	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Vet. Res. Corps.

*F*

21

Mo.

*William Foster**Priv*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Morgan Ala. April 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *160* 100Remarks: *Stoppage from former Regt**transpiration lost on 2198 41**Recruit transferred to U. S. C**and published in circular no.**111 20. West 100 50**and 100 100*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1864.

Last paid to *...*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1864; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

APR. 15

8506510

☆ T 681 ☆

I have been thinking of you  
 much lately, and wondering  
 how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and  
 happy. I have been very  
 busy lately, but I have  
 managed to find some time  
 to write you. I have been  
 at school, and I have  
 been very busy with my  
 studies. I have been  
 thinking of you very much,



7

21

Mo.

*William Foster*  
*Thos*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lacked on Gen. Trip*  
*since Apr 29. 64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Chas. ...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*



....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J*

21

Mo.

*William ...*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*March 1864*

*He was discharged from*

*March 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Baker*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 - Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

21

Mo.

*John F. Smith*  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John F. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Indefinite leave*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*William Foster*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & June*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4,

21

Mo.

William Foster

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ '00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

William Foster



21

Mo.

*William Foster*  
*Prvt*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *apl 15*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*William Foster*  
*Prvt.*

21

Mo.

*William Foster*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

*F*

21

Mo.

*William Fairs*

*Chl*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. & Lee*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Williams*

*G*

21

Mo.

*William Foster*

*Det*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with  
Leave. Oct 30/62*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Williams*

*William Foster**Pr*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hogan*

21

Mo.

*William Foster*  
*Pr't*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*  
Capt.

21

Mo.

*William Foster*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

21

Mo.

*William Foster*

*Oct*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*



*E 21* Mo.  
*William Foster*  
*E 21*, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Mo., March 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Wm. Farris*  
*Robt.*

Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Memphis* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*No roll for Dec. 4/61*

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Foster, William*

*P.*, Co.

*21*

Mo. Inf.  
Regt

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Leath or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm Foster

21 Mo. Vol.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

*Sept 1906*

C

I certify on Honor that Private William  
Foster, Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.  
has assigned his intention to  
re-enlist in the veteran corps; that  
he was rejected by reason of deformities  
in left hand.

Wm. F. Tracy Capt.  
Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

7 21 Mo Aug

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. A. O.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Headquarters, State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., October 1st 1864.

Colonel.

I have the honor herewith to enclose  
the descriptive roll of Priv William Foster Co H.  
21st Inf't Mo Vols. who was ordered by G.O. #117  
Hdqrs Dept of Mo April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 to report to you  
for examination for transfer to the Veteran  
Reserve Corps.

Will you be kind enough to forward this  
roll at your earliest convenience.

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

John S. Gray

Adjutant Genl

Col C. B. Alexander U.S.A.  
Adjutant Genl for Mo  
Saint Louis Mo

John Foster

21 Mo Day

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assistant  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 24 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2

EXTRACT.

Brigadier General Fester, Co. 2d Regt.  
has been promoted without delay.  
to be Col. J. H. Alexander, U. S. A., acting  
Asst. Forest Marshal General, for  
summarization for transfer to the  
Indiana Reserve Corps.

By Command of Major General Resectans

*A. J. Gurne*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*For Alexander*

No. 1668

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Foster

Rank, Priv

Where gone, Boone Co. Kentucky

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Capt

John Foster

21 mo Nov

When named will  
report to Capt W.  
Cheffner and  
Alexander Burch

By order of  
A. E. Alexander  
Jewell  
Lt.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Army Asst.  
Evangelical Mission, at Mo. in the  
archives of the U. S.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 29 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1

EXTRACT.

Private Geo. Foster, Co. G. 21st.  
has been reported missing.  
to Col. S. O. Alexander, Co. D. 4th.  
He is an Quartermaster General, and  
his position is transferred to the  
Veteran Reserve Corps.

By Command of Major General Rescans

*A. G. Wood*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Private Foster*

658  
✓ Fawle Benjamin  
Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506620	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*William H. ...*  
*Butt*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *1. ...*

*2. ...*

*3. ...*

*4. ...*

*5. ...*

*6. ... (over)*

Book mark: *...*

APR. 15

8506620

16814

No date or place, of En. or M. I.  
on roll.

Not known or prior rolls.

659  
✓ Fowler James J  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491388	26
2	8502244	27
3	8502298	28
4	8502374	29
5	8502439	30
6	8502505	31
7	8502574	32
8	8502644	33
9	8502715	34
10	8502778	35
11	8502866	36
12	8490427	37
13	8503996	38
14	8503100	39
15	8503199	40
16	8503286	41
17	8503435	42
18	8503886	43
19	8504035	44
20	8491102	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



21

Mo.

*James D. Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*0*.

Last paid to *Nov 3*, 186*0*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*0*, drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Left camp at 10 o'clock*

*and arrived at the destination*

*at 10 o'clock and remained there*

*until 10 o'clock and then returned*

*to the camp at 10 o'clock*

*and remained there until 10 o'clock*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491102

018910

My dear Mr. - I have the  
pleasure to inform you  
that your letter of the  
10th inst. has been received  
and that the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities for  
their consideration.  
Very respectfully,  
J. H. [Signature]

8.

21

Mo.

James J. Fowler  
 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 St. Gainer Ala Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for land & 90  
 & transportation. 100.

Received at St. Gainer  
 Ala in full of  
 money at 100

Book mark :

*James H. Lewis*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

NON VETS.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec.*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James P. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James P. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*89*</sup> 100 for *1865*

*87* <sup>*35*</sup> " *transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 1865*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler*

*Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec., 1861*

Present or absent *P. T*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/2* for *C. & L. C. 1000*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation \$1.38 absent without leave for 10 days 10/4 to 10/14 for*

Book mark:

*Thomson*

*H.*

31

Mo.

*James J. Fowler,*  
*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Sept. 16, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(848)

*Goodman*

Copyist

*JH*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler,*  
Bn, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl. Hosp.*

*since Aug. 8/64. Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*



*F.*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler*

*Bt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hospital*

*since June 24<sup>th</sup> 64. at*

*Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*Goodman*

Copyright.

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*T.*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

*I. V. per A. C. No. 13, 14<sup>th</sup> Co.*

*Vicksburg, Miss. March 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>, Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Signed)*  
*James J. Fowler*  
Copyed.

*F*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler,*  
*Feb*, Co. E, 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Goodman.*  
(typist.)

*27*

21

Mo.

*James J. Powell*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayes*

21

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Lee*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J.*

21

Mo.

*James J. Fowler*

*Det*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 6. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mayer*

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Post*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received from Capt*

Book mark:

*James J. Fowler*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,*

Where born *Brown Co., O.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov 13, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1862.*

Where mustered in *Edina Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fowler, James J

P. Co. E

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 3

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Fowler  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty four years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
Edison, Wisconsin  
The thirty day of November 1862  
James F. Fowler  
Capt. Arthur H. Hagle

James F. Fowler No.  
 Enlisted at Edison Mo.  
November 13<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
 By Lt. Alex. S. Tracy  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Discharged 186  
James H. Allen R  
Capt. J. S.  
Wm. Wright

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James F. Fowler  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.  
 said  
 of  
 is  
 years of age; and I  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Edina*

I, *James J. Fowler* born in *Brown Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Thirteenth* day of *November*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *James J. Fowler* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of

*Edina Mo*

1862

BEFORE

*James C. Rogers* *Justice of the Peace*  
*By R. D. Lacy* *Deputy*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. F. Lacy*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James J. Fowler*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Wm. F. Lacy*  
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.

*21st Reg't Mo. Vols.*

*approved*

*Witnessed & signed 4th Mo. Vol. Reg't*

*Adj't G. D. Lacy*



Greensburgh Nov 60 Mo and 30<sup>th</sup> Day  
This is to Certify that I have this  
day examined <sup>Mr</sup> Porter a private  
of Company E 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf  
and find <sup>him</sup> Convalescing from, but  
not able to return at the expiration of  
his furlough, and do himself justice  
his present furlough is for 30  
days. I would recommend the  
extension of his furlough 30 days -  
larger  
Philip S. B. Ramo

State of Missouri  
County of Knox ss I James C. Spencer  
Clerk of the County Court within and for the  
County of Knox do Certify that Philip G. Barnett  
is and was at the date of signing the same a reg-  
ular Practitioner of Medicine in the County of Knox  
and is credited as such in Knox County Missouri  
and that the signature purporting to be his to the  
foregoing Certificate I believe to be genuine  
J. C. Spencer

Witness James O. Agnew Clerk  
of said Court & the Seal thereof  
at Office in Eccles this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of August 1864

Samuel C. Agnew Clerk

Greensburgh Mo Sept 28, 1864  
This is to certify that  
I have examined James  
Fowler twice since he has  
been at home on furlough  
and had his furlough  
renewed, and certified  
to by the Clerk of the  
Court. The last will  
expire the 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1864  
Philip G. Barnett

Ephraim

Asked for French Journal. Found  
Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> day was about  
without snow from the 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug.  
to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of October, 1894.  
he never felt any snow in Sept  
of any amount. which doesn't

Joe P. and C.P.

4.12.81 no. 21

100

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1866

Approved and signed by  
per. \_\_\_\_\_

Edwin Moore

and the same day

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. of the system is not a simple one.  
 3. of the system is not a simple one.  
 4. of the system is not a simple one.  
 5. of the system is not a simple one.

H. H. H. H.



660  
Fowler John S

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8509291	2 8510978
3 8509190	4 8511074
5 8509391	6 8511178
7 8509488	8 8511251
9 8509589	10 8511328
11 8509678	12 8511401
13 8509762	14 8511463
15 8509842	16 8511518
17 8509922	18 8511789
19 8510000	20 4278-D-1884
21 8510093	22
23 8510178	24
25 8510257	26
27 8510338	28
29 8510401	30
31 8510484	32
33 8510606	34
35 8490840	36
37 8490900	38
39 8492229	40
41 8492432	42
43 8510647	44
45 8510700	46
47 8510794	48
49 8510821	50

Book Mark 4278. D. CB 84.

See also

4  
21 Mo.  
John S. Fowler  
Co. 4, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4278-D-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The charge of desertion of  
Private 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office Jan'y. 20 1865.

Campbell

Approved.

7

21

Mo.

John A. Fowler

Capt., Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ala. April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

1866

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 3, 66.

Gainesville, Ala.

Book mark: 42 E. A. 6. 10

24

21

Mo.

*James S. Farnham*  
*Diogenes* Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 20th, 1864*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.Last paid to *Oct. 21*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Regt. disbanded**21st Regt. of 1st Div.**Feb. 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*John S. Fowler*  
*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 21st*, 188*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Nil.*

Book mark : .....

*John C. Fowler*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Int Reduc'd to Rank*  
*Act 1-15*

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

John S. Fowler  
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 0 Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to rank

from Sergeant Oct 1/65

Book mark:

Mo.

*John D. Fisher*  
*Regt.*, Co. *H*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Victor*

NEXT ROLL IN FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*John D. Smith,*  
Squad, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 44*  
*installment bounty*  
*50<sup>00</sup> due*

Book mark :.....

*F*

21

Mo.

*John C. Fowler*  
*Wagon*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Ret 4<sup>th</sup> Dist*  
*Penalty \$50 - Due*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*McClellan*

*John A. Bond*  
*May 1864*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*W. H. ...*  
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*John S. Fowler*

*Reg't 20; Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with*  
*out a furlough*  
*(Mustered, Tennessee*  
*23, 64.*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*  
*Company, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let ...*  
*Let ...*  
*Let ...*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*John S. Fisher*

*Major*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis's True Union*, 1864.

When enlisted

*July 28*, 1864.

When mustered in

*March 3*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned, .....

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a  
fulfillment of at least  
30 days by reason  
of age & instrument in  
Oct 1864.*

Book mark: .....

(3416)

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Samuel Fowler*

*May*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn Jan 25*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan 11*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan 11*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
gratuity of about  
30 days by reason  
of reenlistment in  
U.S. A.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Sear*

*24*

21

Mo.

*John S. Fowler*

*Major Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Meho., 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Engaged in action at  
Shiloh April 6/62 & at Iuka  
Oct 5/62 - Stoppage 28 cts.  
for overpaid clothing allowance  
in 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Squire*

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 1864.

Last paid to ..... 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490840

018910

examined first time  
found on bottom of  
creek



*James S. [unclear]*  
*Taggart*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *transferred to Co. H*

*to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. July 27 64*

*transferred to Co. H*

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*July 27 64*

*transferred to Co. H*

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*July 27 64*

*transferred to Co. H*

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*John S. Butler*

*Aug. 1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Butler*

*J*

21

Mo.

*John S. Miller*

*Major*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*

21

Mo.

*John S. Fowler*

*Wagoner*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Hedge, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*

*Wagoner*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage on clothing allowance for 1 month and 15 days, \$1.35.*

Book mark:

*Smith*

21

Mo.

*Company* H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Wm. L. Smith*  
*Co. 2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(X50)

*Thomas*  
Copyist.



*James H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

<sup>1</sup> Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

APR. 16

8509622

018910

*Samuel Johnson*  
*Apr 20 1893*

21

Mo.

*John L. Foster*

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 5*

Book mark: .....

(338)

Copy

*F*

21

Mo.

*John B. Tucker*  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Tucker*  
Copy

*John C. Carter*  
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John S. Foster*

*Doc*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John L. Fisher*  
*Dr.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *271-5-11-11-11*



*Samuel M. ...*, Co. ... , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 10*, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Aug 10*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ... years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

*F*

21

Mo.

*John E. Fowler*  
*Pr*

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not found on 1st list of the*  
*1st 2nd M. S. Reg't*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Cameras*

*Fowler, John S.*

*H*, Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Fowler desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Miss  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
Witness: Daniel R. Allen Adj. & Recr. Officer  
& 1st Lieut. Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John C. Fowler  
Volunteered at Lebanon Miss  
25<sup>th</sup> February 1864,  
By Daniel R. Allen  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo Infy & Co

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company No  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Mo Infy & Co  
Discharged Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 1147.)

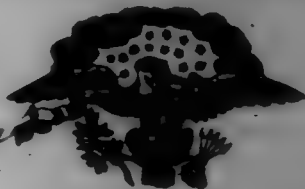
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, John O. Fowler born in Carroll Co

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty seven years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John O. Fowler do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss

this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864 John O. Fowler

BEFORE Daniel A. Allen Officer

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Surgeon Major

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John O. Fowler

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet

nine inches high.

Daniel A. Allen

21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Miss Inf

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, at Memphis

Recd for U.S. Inf  
Apr 16 1864  
W. H. Williams

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Fowler do hereby declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John D. Fowler  
 Volunteered at Canton Miss  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864  
 By Samuel R. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Light Colo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H  
Reg't of Mo Light Colo  
 Discharged Feb 27 1864

Manuscript  
3544  
Part, 196.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, John D. Fowler born in Carroll Co.  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty seven years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Fowler do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss  
this 28th day of Feb, 1864 } John D. Fowler  
Before David A. Allen 1st Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts  
Surgeon 21st Me  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Fowler  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet  
nine inches high.

David A. Allen 1st Lt  
21st Regiment of Me Volunteers,  
Rec't  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Me Vol, on  
the 28th day of Feb, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Capt W. S. Day  
16th A. C.

W. S. Day



No. 179

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John J. Fowler

Rank, Wagoner

~~Wagoner~~ gone, Carpenter  
Off Moore to Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days



✓ 661 Penzance  
Hawker Penzance

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85/6937	26
2 85/6847	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Henry J. Fowler*

*1st* Co. *2* Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Mich. 21, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Mich. 21, 1862*

Last paid to *pay due from 1st Reg't, 1862*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

#### Remarks:

*Not com'd in roll of 21st Mo. Inf.  
Entry entry cancelled  
by line*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

#### Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Fowler*

*Det.* Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchua, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where *Memphis* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*W. H. Lawrence*

662

✓ Fox Edward

Co *AD*, 21 Missouri Inf.*2 Lieutenant* *2 Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517271	26
2	8495176	27
3	8495090	28
4	8495264	29
5	8495437	30
6	8495615	31
7	8496438	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Edward Lee*  
*2* Lieut, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 *2*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was killed near*

*Donnell, Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*Edward Fox*

*2 Lt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Died of Disease May 19/62*  
*Near Corinth Miss.*

Book mark:

*Placed*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Edward Ford*

*2 Lt*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Died of Disease*  
*June 18. Near Corinth*  
*Mississippi.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Edward Foy*

*2 Lt.*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters since  
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*



*F*

21

Mo.

*Edward Fox*

*2 Lt*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo.*

*Feb 1*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

*July 6*

, 186

Where

*Adair Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

27

21

Mo.

Edward Loy

2 Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND A BITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Charles  
Campbell

*Edward Lee*

*1st*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 2nd*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *October 2nd*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 1861.\*

Where *At Home*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*For Edward*

*Lt.* Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the effects  
of Edward Fox. Second  
Lieutenant late of  
Company "B" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Meade.

Don Inventory of the Effects of Lewis Edmund

Box 1

1 Uniform Cloth Coat-

1 Belt, gun arm. Coat-

1 . . . . . Black pants-

1 . . . . . Vest-

1 . . . . . Cap

2 Cotton shirts

1 Cotton shirt

2 pieces of trousers

1 pair socks

1 Uniform Cape

1 Warm Jacket

1 Wood. collared revolver

1 set of cartridges

1 Knife

Money on hand 250.95

1 663  
*Foy Benjamin F*  
Co 1, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book 1

✓ See also 1

Benjamin B. Boy

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age 13 years.

Appears on a consolidated

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**Not home on rolls of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 1, H. J. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**



664

*Frazer Anthony*

Co *H.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Frazer</i>	28 <i>Anthony</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

665

*Frazier Joel*

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

-CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Frazier Joel Co.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

666  
*Fraizer John W.*  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Corpl.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>sa Fraizer</i>	28 <i>John W.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 1

See also

✓ Frank Gattlob <sup>667</sup>

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14454	26
2	85-14353	27
3	85-14555	28
4	85-14647	29
5	85-14745	30
6	85-14837	31
7	85-14924	32
8	85-15003	33
9	85-15090	34
10	85-15171	35
11	85-15239	36
12	85-15306	37
13	85-15374	38
14	85-15442	39
15	85-15509	40
16	85-15572	41
17	85-15645	42
18	8490465	43
19	85-15732	44
20	85-15803	45
21	85-15870	46
22	85-15937	47
23	85-16048	48
24	85-16483	49
25	85-16350	50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Enter Frank**21*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 - 8 Dec 31*, 186*1*Present or absent *2207 Feb. 862*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not found in Muster Roll  
for 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

FROM SECOND ADDITION, ROLL.

Book mark: .....

24

21

Mo.

Scottish Rank

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

(261)

Copied.

21

Mo.

*Butler Frank*  
*Abner*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort M. Smith, Ark.,* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*6*.

Last paid to ..... *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186*6* ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged Feb*  
*11/63 at Fort Smith*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: .....

*M. Smith*

*Fr*

21

Mo.

*Lattlob Frank*

*Pr*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
February 11/65 at Eastport,  
Miss.*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

(1865)

Agent



*F*

21

Mo.

*Gallob. Frank*

*Plt*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. ...*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Gottlieb Frank*  
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

*A*

21

Mo.

*1st Lt. Frank*

*Priv*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2 Years*

G

21

Mo.

Stothol Frank  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 June

*W. H. Frank*  
*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in 20th Mo. Inf. by  
 21st & 13th Reg't Mo. Inf. 1st & 2nd  
 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frank  
Frank, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1864

Present or absent Muster

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached ser-  
vice in Co. K, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
since March 21st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Frank*  
*Frank*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George Frank*  
*Em.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



21

Mo.

*Corr's Dream*

*Corr's*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

George W. Frank

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

*Estab. Frank*

*Co.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frank*

(254)

Approved

*Arthur Lane*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 21st*, 186 *P*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

21

Mo.

*Gottlob Thann.*

*Pr.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John B. Brown*

*Co.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Th.*

21

Mo.

*Gottlieb Frank*  
*Pr.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*Killing*  
Capt.

*D*

21

Mo.

*Gottlob*

*Pri*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(354)

*Kelly*



*A*

21

Mo.

*Yettel Frank*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. T. Taylor*

(158)

Cop. m.

21

Mo.

*William D. ...*

*111*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*W. D. ...*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Gettle Frank*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Taylor*

(1354)

C. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Gettysburg Frank*

*Pr*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Sept.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. L. Taylor*

(854)

Copied.

F

21

Mo.

Seller, Frank

Pl, Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Nov. 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chester.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

✓ 667-a  
Frank Isaac K  
Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23043284	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm. H. Frank*

*2d Lt., Co. F., 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\**

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1, 1862*

Last paid to ..... , 186 ..

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 .. drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Elect'd 2d Lt. 7 Oct. 61 & served as such until 1st Feby '62 when mustered out. Then Capt. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Only roll on which name appears*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*R. W. Smith*  
(Signer)

668  
Frazier Anthony

Co. B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook

Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Frazier	28	Anthony
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:



+ 669  
Kazier Anthony  
Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 10 239	26
2	85 10 315	27
3	85 10 392	28
4	85 10 467	29
5	85 10 567	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Anthony Haiger**Co. C, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis,*  
*Tenn., Jan. 27, 1864.*

Book mark

*Stuller*

(255)

Copied.

*Anthony Meyer*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Anthony Snitzer.

Book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1883.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ .....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : .....

(855)

Strickland

Съруа.

F

21

Mo.

*Anthony Singer*  
*Book*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Contributed Book*

Book mark: .....

*Singer*

*Copy*

21

Mo.

*William Hager*  
*Book*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *noted absent book*  
*(Enrolled June 3/63, at*  
*Memphis Tenn.)*

Book mark:

670  
*Frazier Joel C*

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501752	26	8503477
2	8501666	27	8490488
3	8501834	28	8503559
4	8501919	29	8490503
5	8502005	30	8503673
6	8502073	31	8503889
7	8502141	32	8504049
8	8502207	33	8491156
9	8502263	34	
10	8502369	35	
11	8502434	36	
12	8502500	37	
13	8502569	38	
14	8502639	39	
15	8502710	40	
16	8502768	41	
17	8502845	42	
18	8490942	43	
19	8492368	44	
20	8502435	45	
21	8502999	46	
22	8503103	47	
23	8503202	48	
24	8503288	49	
25	8503370	50	

✓ Book Mark

See also

*John Taylor*

*Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10th*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*March 10th*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*By the Government*, 186*4*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*He was discharged from service on March 10th, 1864, for disability.*

Book mark:



APR. 14

8491156

☆ 1681

[illegible]

5

Frederic C. Frazer

Regt., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 90 \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Cleared Muster-out July 12/66

as a Private - in Company

with Genl. Wm. M. St. John

Shaking 100 April 24/66 \$ 100 per 100

6146 - transportation 275

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John H. Hays*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Det. November*

*March 12, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Hays*

9

21

Mo.

John D. Rayer

But Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Veteran~~ Mustered out as  
a Barred Prisoner in compliance  
with H. O. No. 71 Mo. War Dept. Must-  
erline H. O. dated April 21/65.  
Mustered out to take Eff July 13/65.

Book mark:

Reiter

21

Mo.

*A. C. Wagner*  
*Chas. J. ...*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Barlow, Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*John H. Hargis*  
*Dr*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Det. at Camp of*  
*Instruction B. Bks. Mo.*  
*Late prisoner of War.*

Book mark:

*Wholesale*

21

Mo.

*John C. Maguire*

*Ch.* Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1st*, 186*6*.

Station *Blount Co. Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*will say*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Taken Prisoner*

*at Vicksburg Miss. July 1865*

Book mark:



*1861*  
*1861*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wet. Discharge. at*  
*Pontolac Miss. July 13 61.*

Book mark:

*H*

21

Mo.

*Roll*

*Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *11 weeks*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Prisoner at Pontiac*

*Miss. for 1 year*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Jack Frazier,*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. and Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

*absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner at*

*Pontotoc, Miss. July 13, 1864.*

Book mark:

(346)

*Goodman,*

(copied.)

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Joel Frizion,*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24<sup>th</sup> Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Picnic of War since*  
*July 12<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*T.*

21

Mo.

*Jack Traiger,*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

F.

21

Mo.

Joel Frazier,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted

Stoppage for one Starboard,  
49 cts.

Book mark:

Goodman.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Coel T. 11302*

*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Feb 12*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*June 25*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*June 27*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned, .....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a furlough of at least 30 days by reason of transportation of a sick*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. 11302*

21

Mo.

Joel Brazier

Plt, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 44  
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the 2nd of  
Missouri Aug 27 Oct 1862  
Served 6 months & 8 days of  
service from 27 Oct

Book mark:

Brazier



*F.*

21

Mo.

*Joel H. Hagen,*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge to date from  
29<sup>th</sup> Feb 64, by virtue of re-  
enlistment, as Voluntary  
pursuant to G. O. No. 191. War Dep't.  
Rec'd 1863.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*T.*

21

Mo.

*Yonk Traiger,*

*Robt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st, Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recallited Feb. 28 1864,*

*Feb. 28, 1864.*

Book mark:

*C. Goodman*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Joel. Thayer,*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Gordon)*

27

21

Mo.

John H. Hargis

Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hargis

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Levi H. Hargis*

*Plt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hargis*

21

Mo.

*Free Register*  
*201*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On leave Feb. 1863*

*On leave Feb. 1863*

*On leave Feb. 1863*

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Leet. B. B. B.*  
*Det.*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alger*

21

Mo.

*Det*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *United 11th 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*John Blaine*  
*Det*

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is present &*  
*eight days pay could not*  
*through mistake*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged & 8 days  
pay cond. non through  
militia*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Joe Maxon*  
*Pvt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec. 23, 61*  
*Entered on muster Roll*  
*through mistake when mustered*  
*into the service July the 1st 1861*  
*showing a difference of five*  
*months and eight days in*  
*favor*

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Joel Frasier

Prt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 23/61  
Entered on muster roll through  
mistake when mustered into  
the service July 15. 62 allowing  
a difference of five months  
and eight days in favor of the  
United States Government.

Book mark

*F*

21

Mo.

*Joe Fray*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Primer*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Joel Frazer*

*Pr*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Primer*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Isaac Fryer*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*Joe C. Trapp**Det. Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb. 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 1862Where *Adina*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



57

21

Mo.

*Doc. Trazier*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not here as in 1 Roll of the*  
*1st 2d & 3rd Reg't*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*Chas. M. ...*

(Copy)

*Frazier, Joel C.*  
*Inf & Co.*, **21** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <b>1</b> .....
Enlistment Papers <b>2</b> .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <b>1</b> .....
Casualty Sheet <b>1</b> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <b>1</b> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O. Hargis, dearing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss  
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:  
Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt. Feb. 28th 1864  
1 Regt. Artillery

A. P. 1864  
filed in the

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John O. Hargis  
Volunteered at Canton Miss  
28th February 1864,  
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.  
2nd Regt. Artillery  
Discharged 27th Feb 1864.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
2nd Regt of Artillery  
Discharged 27th Feb 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
sold \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Clinton

I, Joel Fraizer born in Marion  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joel Fraizer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton Miss.

this 28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut.

1 Regt Recruiting Officer

Joel Fraizer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts  
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joel Fraizer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut.

21st Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers,

1 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1864, at Clinton Miss.  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, on

Joel Fraizer  
28th Feb 1864  
Joel Fraizer

Joel Fraizer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Israel Chasler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, No Discharge; That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Mich  
the 28th day of February 1864  
Witness: Daniel R Allen Jr. Li. - spec. Recruiter  
Recr. Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Israel Chasler  
Volunteered at Canton, Mich  
28th February 1864.  
By Daniel R Allen Jr. Li.  
2nd Regiment of Mich Vol Infs.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,  
2nd Regt of Mich Vol Infs.  
Discharged 27th Feb 1864.

Mendenhall  
3544  
Feb. 193

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Clinton

I, Joel Chaizer born in Marion  
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joel Chaizer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton Mass

this 28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

J. Regis Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Beebe

Surgeon-General

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joel Chaizer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

1st Regiment of Mass Inf Volunteers.

V Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G,  
the 19 day of March 1864, at Worcester Mass

21st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

Wm A. Williams  
Capt 1st Mass Inf  
9th Mass Inf

Prof. Joel C. Frazier

Ex. E. 21. Mo. Laff

Nov. 10 - 1885.

Mus. 100 - 1100

X

Exp.



"E"

# War Department,

THIS ORDER WAS FOUND IN THE FILES OF THE PROVOST  
MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE WITH THE RECORDS OF THE  
FROM THE CHIEF MASTERING OFFICER OF MISSOURI

General's Office.

Washington, July 7th, 1865 -

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Joel Le.  
Ingrain, a Private in Company E, 9th

Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the  
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the  
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)  
is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Joel Ingrain, a Private in Company E,  
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 29th day of February, 1864,  
at the town of Canton in the State of Missouri  
by Lieut. Allen and mustered into the service of the United  
States, on the 19th day of March, 1864, at the  
town of Memphis in the State of Tennessee  
by Capt. Williams to serve for the period of 3 years  
or "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of  
March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Jennie to the 30th day of  
April, 1864.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if  
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On Muster Roll reported: "Veteran. Taken prisoner at Pontotoc  
Miss July 12, 1864. Bounty paid \$110.00 Bounty due \$40.00.  
Clothing account last settled 15 Feb'y 29, 1864"

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

To  
B. L. E. Bonnevillie  
Col. 2nd Army Corps  
Breton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company  
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by  
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing  
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the  
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the  
final discharge is based. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled  
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not  
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Sept 16.



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—				Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Tragin, Joel</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nea</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Company of Holston</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>97</i>	

Captured at *Trifoli, Miss* *July 12*, 1864; brought from *e*, and confined at Richmond, Va., *Feb*, 186

Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond*, 186; treated for

Where he died *Richmond*, 186; of

Paroled at *Richmond* *April 19*, 1865; reported at *P.R. No. April 25/20*, 1865.

*Allowed Certificate of return to service July 12. 65. to April 19. 65*

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *May 7*, 1865, for *30* days; returned *June 6*, 1865;  
deserted *June 9*, 1865; *again furloughed June 9. 65 -*  
*10 days. returned June 20. 65. was mustered out*  
*by Capt. Hubbard & Co. M. July 10 65,*

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. *Reg't,*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

3-287

Copied by *807 8 No. 09*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1  
W. H. HAZIER  
Priv of Company E  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Geo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied April 27 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. Frazier*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *E* Regiment: *21*  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Explosion of the steamer "Sultana"*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. H. J. Phumard*  
*A. J. J. J. J.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*April 27 1865*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*On the Mississippi River*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Rolls furnished by Surg. General*  
*for the 462-1861*

REMARKS.

*The steamer "Sultana" was lost on the Mississippi River, about 4 miles above the Little Rock, at 12 o'clock on April 27, 1865, by the explosion of her boiler. See Army—981-1865, 4th reg. a. h. 25675.*

*J. F. Elms.*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*100*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*11* Regiment of *100* *100*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*100*  
\_\_\_\_\_

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Discharged (and was taken up by 1866 with for looking at him. He was not going to be a prisoner of war in compliance with G.O. No. 27 Nov & Dec 20. 1863.*

*W. Davis*

Clerk.

No. 1199

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20 1864.

Name, Joel Pagar

Rank, Private

Where gone, Recruiting Commission

Length of Furlough, 30 days

671  
 Frazier John A  
 Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501751	26
2	8501665	27
3	8501833	28
4	8501918	29
5	8502004	30
6	8502072	31
7	8502140	32
8	8502206	33
9	8502274	34
10	8502345	35
11	8502410	36
12	8502476	37
13	8502545	38
14	8502614	39
15	8502685	40
16	8502822	41
17	8490755	42
18	8492174	43
19	8502804	44
20	8502888	45
21	8502963	46
22	8503064	47
23	8503163	48
24	8503335	49
25	8503550	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



21

Mo.

*John H. Simpson*  
*1871*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Let. 21 mustered Jan.*

*21/4. Discharged 1864.*

*Feb. 10/65*

*Have not been a soldier of U. S.*

*sub. to service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. H. Smith*

D

21

Mo.

John W. Dazier  
Cape; Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Patient Missing  
while in skirmish  
at Lone Jack Mo. since  
Nov. 1st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hawling

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John W. Frazer,*  
Capt., C. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*Goodman.*  
Copyright

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John W. Trueman,*  
*Capt*, C. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Goodman*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John W. Traizer,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 24<sup>th</sup> June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gordon*  
Capt

*John W. Higgins,*  
*Capt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

21

Mo.

*John W. Freizer,*  
*Capt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruited*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*John J. Frazier*  
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *June 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *June 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Enlisted before  
organization was  
organized because of  
regiment and  
unit.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Allen*  
Clerk.



*John J. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 10, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *October 1, 1864*.

Last paid to *October 1, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was discharged*

*for disability*

*due to the effects of*

*fever & dysentery*

*contracted while in service*

*of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: *100*

APR. 14

8490755

018910

Bottle of "Smith's" oil Oct. 39.  
4.02 ... ..  
Bottle of ... ..

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John W. Traiger,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>4</sup> Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharge to date from*  
*31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1863, by virtue of*  
*recruitment, as Veteran*  
*pursuant to G. O. No. 191, War*  
*Department 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Gordon)*

21

Mo.

*John W. Frazier,*  
*Capt.* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman,*  
copyist.

21

Mo.

*Robert H. Wagner*  
Capt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/11* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

57

21

Mo.

*John W. Higgins*

*2nd*

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Higgins*

*J. F.*

21

Mo.

*John F. Higgins*  
*Corpl*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Higgins*



21

Mo.

*John W. Buzier*  
Capt, Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 13*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

21

Mo.

*James A. Jones*  
Supt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E to Co. F, 21st Reg't, Mo. Inf., 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James A. Jones* Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
*2nd*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ct*

21

Mo.

*John Taylor*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Prime*

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Appears on *Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(100)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Wm Taylor*  
*Wm Taylor*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Sam Cooper*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam*

*Fi*

21

Mo.

*John Frazier*  
*Plt*, Co. 1, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

21

Mo.

*John Trayner*

*Pvt.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Palmer*

(Capt.)

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Trauer*

*Prst*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio Mo. Feb. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts North-east Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*John Frasier.*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*same not done in M. L. & Co. Co.*

*to 2 11.6. 1861 Sept.*

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Patmer.*

*Freizer John W.*  
21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prison War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Fraizer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prosser's Landing  
the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

Robert Russell  
Recruiting Officer

No Enlistment  
John W. Fraizer  
Volunteered at Edina Mo  
First January 1864.  
By C. Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Infy  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Reg't and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, John W. Fraizer born in Marion  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Fraizer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edina Mo Vol Infy  
this First day of January 1864 John W. Fraizer  
BEFORE C. Russell 2nd  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. White

Examining Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Fraizer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

C. Russell 2nd  
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,  
the 21st day of January 1864, at St. Louis  
Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on

John W. Fraizer  
21st Mo Infy  
Co C

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., and in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruit (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will distinguish both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Fraizer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. Infy. the First day of December 1864.

Witness:

Lo Russell  
Co. Reg. A  
President's Office

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
 Discharged — 18—

No Testimonial  
John W. Fraizer  
 Volunteered at Edina Mo  
First January 1864  
 By E Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

Woodward  
3540  
Post 193

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, John W Graizer born in Maion  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Seven years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W Graizer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edina Mo on the  
this First day of January 1864  
BEFORE C. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Webb  
Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W Graizer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

C. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 24th Regiment of Mo Infantry, on  
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn  
Volunteers, on

Ad. Webb  
Surgeon  
A. C. Webb



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 229

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION		Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State	Arm of Service		Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<u>Frazier John</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>V</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>OK Ex</u> <u>Miss</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>121</u>		
							<u>1</u>	<u>177</u>		

Frazier John

P 21 Mo V E

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Vicksburg Miss on or abt Apr 21, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,  
Perished in Steamer Sultana Apr 27/65. No other record

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Purloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Mustered in as John Frazier Co. E. 21. Mo. Vol.

2 and case Blacklocke *7/25/68*  
Copied by *11/10*

Adjutant General's Office.

May 13, 1882.

This is accepted as referring to

John Frazier Co. E. 21. Mo. Vol.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

*copy*

*see*

No. 1174

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John N. Frazer

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Lecturing, Crawford  
Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.



6728  
Freel Edward

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark

See also

673  
Free George.

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516940	26
2	8504236	27
3	8504140	28
4	8504330	29
5	8504477	30
6	8506593	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 1867 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*George H. Lee**Lee*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Died in Hospital**No official notice.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Lee*

*George Free*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In G. H. U. S. wounded  
in action at Shiloh, Apr 6*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*A*

21

Mo.

*George Rice*  
*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remark :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

(256)

*C. Hagan*

Copyist.

4  
A

21

Mo.

George Fice  
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND

Book mark:...

W. H. G. A.

21

Mo.

*John Farris*  
Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 21, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*December 21, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

*Tras, George*  
*21st*

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

George Tree  
Private of Company D  
21 Regiment of N.Y. State  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George D. Smith*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *21*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Pa.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Wounded in action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Master and roll dated  
Dec. 1. 1864.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*All other records give the  
same report.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*H. A. S. [Signature]*  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*George Frier*  
*Pvt* of Company *D*  
*24* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Lied through bullet*  
*shot, died Oct.*  
*10th. Sept 1862*  
*at Antietam.*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George Free  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 21  
 Arm: Infy State: Me  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wulnus  
Sclopeticium

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon J E  
Wardner

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Open Wound  
Ch, Ills

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

J

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Register of deceased  
soldiers. Vol 2,

REMARKS.

J. S. Durison

Clerk.



+ 674  
*Freel Edward*

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8499 291</i>	26
2	<i>8499 190</i>	27
3	<i>8499 451</i>	28
4	<i>8501 417</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*J* Book Mark

*J* See also

*J*

21

Mo.

*Edward Freese*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn Dec 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Died of Typhoid*  
*Fever at Hannibal Mo.*  
*Mch 8/62.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

7

21

Mo.

*Edward Fenn*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Went to office  
of Dr. J. H. Smith, St.  
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Edmund F. Fick*

*E. F. F.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 25*, *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

Edward Cress

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> Term 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 51, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not home on M. S. Roll of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Sept.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec'd

*Freil E.*

*P. D.*

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

2  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation .....

83

" Q "

P 47

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*J. Freil*

*Pat*

of Company

*Q*

*21*

Regiment of

*Ans*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Mar 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: C. Greul  
 Rank: Pat Company: D Regiment: 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Deat

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

- C. W. W. Murrow

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hannibal Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Greul  
Vol 12/1862

REMARKS.

In sent 22 and Aug  
30<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Effect none

James Dodge  
Clerk.



Final Statement of Pay and Clothing  
of Edward Fred Late of  
Company "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo.  
Vols who died at  
Hannibal Mo the  
Eighth day March 1862

Dup form?

*Final Statement*  
of Pay and Clothing of Private Edward Greel Late  
of Company "D" Twenty First Regiment Missouri Volunteers  
of the United States Army who died at Hannibal  
Missouri the Eighth day of March 1862

Said Private Edward Greel late of Company "D" Twenty  
First Regiment Missouri Volunteers was enrolled at Cadiz  
Missouri on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861 to serve for three  
years and was last paid by Paymaster H. V. Sullivan  
to December 31<sup>st</sup> 1861 and has pay due him from that  
date two months and eight days from December 31<sup>st</sup> 1861  
to March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 at \$

13<sup>th</sup> per month  
per allowance of clothing from Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

29.46  
8.98  
\$38.44

per allowance of clothing drawn

26.19  
\$12.25

Showing the United States owes to Private Edward  
Greel Late of Company "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vols  
U. S. Army Twelve  $\frac{25}{100}$  dollars

Approved

Nicholas W. Morrow Captain  
Co "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vols

Attest  
C. M. Woodman Clerk  
Co "D" 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vols

675  
Freeman Barney  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-16936	36 85-05940
2 85-04234	37 85-06045
3 85-04138	38 85-06125
4 85-04328	39 85-06205
5 85-04418	40 85-06285
6 85-04512	41 85-06359
7 85-04594	42 85-06429
8 85-04672	43 85-06506
9 85-04746	44 85-06657
10 85-04833	45
11 85-04906	46
12 85-04976	47
13 85-05028	48
14 85-05119	49
15 85-05190	50
16 85-05260	
17 85-05388	
18 84-90775	
19 84-92205	
20 85-05369	
21 85-05444	
22 85-05566	
23 85-05606	
24 85-05762	
25 85-05854	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry Freeman*  
*Regt*, C. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Morgan also, April 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *April 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1866*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *He was wounded and*  
*left breast at 8:30 April*  
*6 1866. Mustered out to*  
*serve in the South*

Book mark:

.....  
 ..... Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ...../, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James Freeman*

*Put*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Harry H. ...*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

21

Mo.

*Barney Green*

*Priv. 4, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at*

*Montgomery Ala since*

*June 1st*

Book mark:



5

21

Mo.

*Barney Luman*  
*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2nd & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Montgomery Ala June 1865*  
*Government reported about*  
*month out from home between 4th and*  
*5th of March 1865, \$100 due*  
*for 1st of Aug and for 1st of*  
*Dec 1864 for 1st of Jan 1865 and*  
*1st of Feb 1865*

Book mark :

*Barnes, Francis*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 6*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from June 15 to June 18 and  
5th to 12th July, 1865.*

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*Edw. Freeman*  
Pr. , Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

21

Mo.

Barny Trueman

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*3*

21

Mo.

*Barney Truman*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

✓  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

\_\_\_\_\_, C. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

*George H. ...*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* forRemarks: *Co. in ...**Mar 30th 1864*

Book mark: ...

21

Mo.

*Baptist*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: ...

*Barney Freeman*  
*Capt.*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tennessee*, 186*...*

When enlisted *...*, 186*...*

When mustered in *...*, 186*...*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned: .....

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490775

018910

21

Mo.

*Harmon Freeman*  
*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged to date from*  
*Dec. 21/63 in pursuance of*  
*recruitment in his town*  
*quant to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*Service.*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

*Samuel H. ...*  
 , Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J.*  
**21**

**Mo.**

*John*  
*Smith*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V.  
H

21

Mo.

*Barney Freeman*  
*Det*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.47* for *Food*

*Expense &c.*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det, mustering*  
*1 Banner 50¢*  
*1 Uniform 10¢* *Cap*  
*brush 20¢* *waiver*  
*hair plate 10¢*

Book mark: .....

*Barney Freeman*

41

21

Mo.

Burney Freeman

Prk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

21

Mo.

*Benny Freeman*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *later Dec 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(756)

*Freeman*  
Capt.

*F*

21

Mo.

*Birney Freeman*

*Ch*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

21

Mo.

*Reuben Freeman*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*  
Clerk

21

Mo.

*Barnes Freeman*

*(Pl)*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. T. Adams*  
(Print)

*F*

21

Mo.

*Barney Freeman*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hagan*  
Capt.



76

21

Mo.

*Barney Freeman*  
Pot, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wagon*

21

Mo.

*Barnes, Freeman*  
*Sir*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*wounded in action*  
*at Shiloh April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

(35A)

*C. Hagan*

Captain

*Barney Freeman*  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In G. H. U.S. wounded  
ed in action April 6/62.*

Book mark:

*A*

21

Mo.

*Barney Freeman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

(326)

*C. H. Hagan*

Capt.

4

21

Mo.

*Barney Freeman*  
Pot., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

*C. Hogan*

21

Mo.

*Prince Freeman**Capt.* Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *18* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ante. no., Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis* .....Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Freeman*

Freeman, Barney

9, Co D, 21 Reg't Md

5-

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Entistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Montgomery Ala  
Montgomery Ala Feb 21. 65

Respectfully returned to  
Capt Phil Scott Jr Provost  
Marshal who will release  
this Allen and cause him  
report to this Office for  
transportation.

By Order of Maj. Genl  
H. G. Davies  
William Noble  
Capt and A. D. C.

Barnes Freeman

21 Feb



Post  
Head Quarters ~~District~~ Montgomery Post  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL ~~General~~

Montgomery, Mo., Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

William A. Noble  
Capt in A. D. C.

Captain

I have the honor to recommend  
that Private Barney Foreman F. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Me.  
Inf now in Confinement in Military Prison  
be released from arrest and ordered to his  
command. The Charges were prepared by  
Capt Jackson and left in the hands of the  
Judge Advocate at that time and since  
lost and cannot be found. There is no record  
in this office of the Charge. He was arrested  
for a minor offence and in my opinion has  
suffered punishment sufficient for the  
offence as he has been confined since June  
5<sup>th</sup> 1865. I am Captain

Very Respectfully Yours &c

L. Scott M. D.

Capt of Iowa Inf. &c  
and Prov. Mar. Post of Montgomery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barney Freeman, dwelling \_\_\_\_\_  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Godsboro 2nd No Vol Infy  
the Friday day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm Russell Barney Freeman  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Barney Freeman  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
Tues 3 January 1864,  
By W Russell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of No Vol Infy

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of No Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Memphis Mo  
354

Jan. 174

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of Barney Freeman; that the  
said Barney Freeman is Twenty years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Godsboro 2nd No Vol Infy  
the Friday day of January 1864

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Benny Greuman born in Indiana in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benny Greuman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis this First day of January 1864, before Wm. H. Smith Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts  
Surgeon U. S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benny Greuman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

C. D. Smith  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the First day of January, 1864, at Memphis

Wm. H. Smith  
Recruiting Officer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barny Freeman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at W. Va. No. 21st Me Vol Regt  
the 2nd day of January 1884)

Witness:

to succeed Barny Freeman  
Off Regt 1st Surrounding Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Barny Freeman  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
21st January 1884,  
By C. Russell 2nd Lt  
2nd Regiment of Me Vol Infy  
21st enlistment; last served in Company G  
2nd Reg't of Me Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

APR 1 1884  
Filed in the

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guarantia of Barny Freeman Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the Guarantia of Barny Freeman I that the  
said Barny Freeman is 21 years of age; and I  
do hereby in 1884 give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. Va. No. 21st Me Vol Regt  
the 2nd day of January 1884

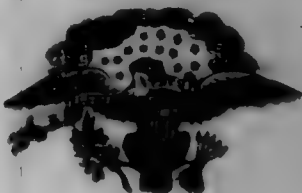
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Barney Freeman born in Delaware Co  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Barney Freeman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo Vol Infy  
this First day of January 1864 Barney Freeman  
BEFORE Wm. H. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Barney Freeman,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Nine feet  
Five inches high.

Wm. H. Russell  
Recruiting Officer  
2nd Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on  
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Wm. H. Russell  
Surgeon U. S. A.

Hospital Number 2286 527 76

Name Garrison Freeman

Age 19 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Scotland, Tex. Mo.

Post Office address of self or nearest relative. J. B. Freeman

Rank Priv. Co. 21st Regt. Inf.

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marion G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



## TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup>/1864*

No. 1131

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

20

St. Louis, ~~March 28<sup>th</sup>~~ 1864.

Name, Larry Tuman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis. Scotland C. Mo.

Length of Furlough 30 days



✓ 676  
Freeman Elisha

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491679	26
2	8491664	27
3	8513170	28
4	8513298	29
5	8514153	30
6	8514287	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Quinn Thomas*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Mo. April*, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *in hand*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Account of*

*discharge from service*

*at Fort Morgan, Mo.*

*April 1st*

*1866*

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*

*S*

21

Mo.

*Elisha Freeman*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

*Advance pay \$13.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disb of Service*  
*at Vicksburg Miss*  
*May 4/65. A Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Austin*

(361)

*Copied*

21

Mo.

*Alison D. ...*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease in**Gen'l Hosp'l at Vicks-**burg Miss. May 4, 64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book no. \_\_\_\_\_

*Elisha Freeman*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,*Where born *Mason Co. Ills*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*Where enlisted *Wannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Co. Cong. & Mo. Seclaw Co. Jefferson Tp.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

*J. H. Stewart*

*S*

21

Mo.

*Elisha Freeman*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nannibal Mo, Feb 12, 1864*

Where born *Mason Co Ill*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 12, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Miss Mo Semble Co Jefferson Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

---

---

---

---

Book mark:

---

*24 Howard*

Freeman, Elisha

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



items and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all  
 is soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the  
 United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha Freeman

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and six months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nannibal Mo

the 12th day of February

Witness: John W. Snyder Elisha Freeman

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Elisha Freeman  
 Volunteered at Nannibal Mo  
February 12th 18 64  
 By Capt John F. Benjamin  
for the 1st Pro March Regt Mo  
Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

21 Inf  
 No. 8

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Declare, That I am the  
 father of Elisha Freeman is  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Jefferson  
 the 12th day of February 18 64

Witness:  
C. S. Parker John F. Benjamin

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Elisha Freeman born in Macou County  
in the State of Illinois aged eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha Freeman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo.

this 12th day of February 1864

BEFORE

J. H. Benjamin  
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight  
Surgeon Board of Enrolment  
8th Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high

J. H. Benjamin  
Capt & Pro Mar,  
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the 12th day of Feb 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Approved

Capt & Pro Mar

2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

Recd at Hannibal Mo. 12th Feb 1864

# FINAL STATEMENT

Wm. L. Garrison

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Heavy Artillery

## VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify in the act of the discharge of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is to be required to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the amount account and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these minister rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him on the roll of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts will be settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to or damage, horse equipments, and other issues under its charge, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5 - Remedy paid by State and not by the United States and not to be entered on this document

NOTE 1.—Amount due the United States cannot be entered on  
the statement unless the discharge, de quibus sit, &c. be reported  
within 30 days of the statement, other wise the amount cannot be entered  
from the United States.

Note 7: This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drug...

NOTE: a - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his dependents, if he has any, should be sent with his final statement to duplicate to the Special Agent at Washington, D. C.

Star D

VITA

Washington

This ? n

1864

DATE WITHIN 100 DAYS

*E. J. Sullivan*  
Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

*Amelia Luman*

*Female* of Company *1*

*21* Regiment of *11th Infy*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Amelia Luman*  
*11th Infy*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Edith Freeman*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *21*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Me*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disease*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Musters-out roll dated  
December 5, 1864*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Musters roll for March & June 1864  
and return for June 1864  
given date as May 4, 1864*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 11, 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Puncheon Mass*

*H. A. Lybester*  
Clerk.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

1. 33. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 33rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. The report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a burial representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General. Their duplicates should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster, for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Alpha Regiment (General)*

Late of Company *3rd*

*2nd* Reg't of *Missouri Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *Richburg Miss*

on the *4th* day of *May* 186*4*.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....			Pairs trousers.....		Knapenacks .....
Caps.....			Pairs flannel drawers.....		
Forage caps.....			Pairs cotton drawers.....		
Great coats.....			Flannel shirts.....		
Uniform coats.....			Cotton shirts.....		
Uniform jackets.....			Pairs boots.....		
Flannel sack coats.....			Pairs shoes.....		
Blouses.....			Pairs socks.....		
Stable frocks.....			Blankets.....		
Fatigue overalls.....			Haversacks.....		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Paul  
John Freeman is reportable deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of John T. McManis at in charge, Eastern  
Walsburn, Miss to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION :

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 104)

### Commanding the Company.



677  
✓ *Freeman Riley*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>8517017</i>	26 <i>8513607</i>
2 <i>8511927</i>	27 <i>8513698</i>
3 <i>8511556</i>	28 <i>8513766</i>
4 <i>8512020</i>	29 <i>8513834</i>
5 <i>8512112</i>	30 <i>8513898</i>
6 <i>8512205</i>	31 <i>8513956</i>
7 <i>8512282</i>	32 <i>8514013</i>
8 <i>8512357</i>	33 <i>8514082</i>
9 <i>8512424</i>	34 <i>8514304</i>
10 <i>8512502</i>	35
11 <i>8512576</i>	36
12 <i>8512651</i>	37
13 <i>8512724</i>	38
14 <i>8512794</i>	39
15 <i>8512869</i>	40
16 <i>8512942</i>	41
17 <i>8513000</i>	42
18 <i>8490980</i>	43
19 <i>8492383</i>	44
20 <i>8513194</i>	45
21 <i>8513152</i>	46
22 <i>8513240</i>	47
23 <i>8513342</i>	48
24 <i>8513437</i>	49
25 <i>8513521</i>	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Bible Freeman

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 1/1/66

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Murray

21

Mo.

*Frederick Herman*

*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Hillsville, Tenn. Dec 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Semimustered*

*Quar. M. Co.*

Back mark:

*F. C. C. C. C. C.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Freeman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *65* 100 for *66 & 67*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in service**Grants due \$5*

Back pay:

*Payroll*

(268)

Copy

*John F. ...*  
*(A. M. Y.)*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to installation*  
*at ...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*7*  
*Robert*  
*Robert*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*cannot be any longer*

Book mark:

*Robert*  
*Robert*

4

21

Mo.

*Piley Freeman*  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*14*</sup> 100 for *67.92* lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to 5th*  
*Connecticut I.S.O.*

BOOK

=

*Reynolds*

(25)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Riley Freeman*  
 Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *2.14* for *Camp & L*Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* forRemarks: *Veteran*

Book no. :

(868)

*Reynolds*

Copied



7

21

Mo.

Riley Freeman  
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Reynolds

Copy 100

4

21

Mo.

Riley Freeman  
Pot , Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 30 100 for Ordnance

~~40~~ for C & G Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4<sup>th</sup>

Installment Bounty  
Due \$ 50

Book mark.

Reynolds

7

21

Mo.

Riley Freeman  
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(858)

Requies

21

21

Mo.

Henry Freeman

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. E. (unintelligible)  
(unintelligible)

*Q.*

21

Mo.

*John Sherman*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*A. C. ...*

21

Mo.

*Henry Thomas*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major James*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

21

Mo.

*121st*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *121st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *121st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *121st*

*121st*

*121st*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*

Book number \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

*J. C. Freeman*

*Cot* Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.*

When enlisted

*July 28, 1864.*

When mustered in

*March 2, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
furlough of at least  
30 days by reason  
of receipt of notice as  
per 101,*

Book mark:

24

21

Mo.

Riley Freeman

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged in battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7/62. Siege of Vicksburg May 22. Battle of Vicksburg Oct. 3 & 4, 62. Sherman's expedition through Mississippi.

Book mark:

Riley

APR. 14

8490980

318910

Feb. 64.

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment under  
Gen. order No. 171 War  
Dept. 1863.

21

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 10/15/61*

Book mark: *2*

21

Mo.

*Henry Harrison*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.

21

Mo.

*Wm. J. Brown*  
*187*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 180 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John J. Harrison*  
*Re*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book kept

21

Mo.

*Wm. F. Freeman*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



F 21 Mo.  
Philip Greenman  
Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hume*  
*21*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Period 1st April 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Philip Freeman*

*Pt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned from  
Genl Hospital St.  
Louis Mo. Feb 10  
1863. Descriptions not  
yet returned*

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*Philip Freeman*

*Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On sick leave*

*admitted Hospital St.*

*Louis Mo. 1st 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 14 Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

21

Mo.

*Wiley T. ...*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

==

*Wiley*

5

21

Mo.

*Wiley Freeman*

*Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 9 to Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

Appmt.

*Willie Williams*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Wiley Fullman*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fullman* to *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*

*Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, Feb 12*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Sept 17 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

*Cancel*

21

Mo.

*W. H. ...*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Dec 31st*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Philip H. Harrison*  
 Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo., Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *21* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 45, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Philip H. Harrison*

*Freeman, Riley*

, Co.

21

Regt

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pitoy Freeman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leicester, Mass

the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen  
Major Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Pitoy Freeman  
Volunteered at Memphis, Mo  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864,  
By Samuel R. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( A )  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Infy-8<sup>th</sup>  
Discharged 27 February 1864.

Wm. K. K. K.  
3500  
Feb 1867

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Mississippi



TOWN OF  
Canton

I, Riley Freeman born in Delaware  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Riley Freeman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864 } Riley Freeman  
BEFORE Wm A Allen  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Stanley  
Asst Surg 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Ills. I. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Riley Freeman,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
9 inches high.

Wm A Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ills. Inf  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,  
the 12 day of March 1864, at Canton Miss  
Regiment of 21<sup>st</sup> Ills Volunteers, on

Wm A Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt Ills. I. V.  
Asst Surg





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*  
*Bryant*



TOWN OF

*Canton*  
*Massachusetts*

I, *Riley Freeman* born in *Schwanse*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Riley Freeman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Mass*  
this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864 *Riley Freeman*  
BEFORE *Daniel A. Allen*  
*Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. G. Stansley*  
*Det Surg 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. & V.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Riley Freeman*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*9* inches high.

*Daniel A. Allen*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,*  
*Regt*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *U. S. 21* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on  
the *29* day of *March* 1864, at *Indianapolis Ind*

*Adja 1864 S. G. Stansley*  
*Det Surg 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. & V.*  
*W. H. Williams*

No. 1312

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mar 20 1864.

Name, Lyle E. Egan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

678  
 + J. Freeman George W.  
 Co. E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 915-80	26
2	84 91469	27
3	85 02800	28
4	85 02867	29
5	84 90430	30
6	85 02998	31
7	85 03102	32
8	85 03201	33
9	85 03287	34
10	85 03369	35
11	85 03476	36
12	85 03558	37
13	85 03680	38
14	85 03888	39
15	85 04075	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

21

Mo.

George H. Greenmeyer

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vanner Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$19.73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$140 100; due \$160 100

Remarks: Recd. kind of disease  
at Edina Mo. July 24/65 while  
on a picket. Final statement  
given Aug 30/65

Book mark:

*George A. Sanger*

*Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Marshall, Tenn., Dec. 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

21

Mo.

George H. Freemyer

Sgt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: died of disease while  
on picket duty at Edena, Mo.  
on the 24 day of July/65  
Final statement forwarded  
Aug -

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

21

Mo.

*George M. Freemyer*

*Co.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *recruit sick with*

*Bk. Gen. Hosp. M. L. La.*

*since March 1/65.*

Book mark:

*L. L. Smith*





*George H. Franger*  
*1st*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent On Det. Service*  
*Since June 24 to 28th*  
*Private Corporal*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F.

21

Mo.

George W. Trimmer

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1864

Present or absent A. Trimmer

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Trimmer on detached  
Service since June 24/64  
with

Book mark: Trimmer

*F.*

21

Mo.

*George W. Freeman,*  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept<sup>and</sup> Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On Detached service  
since June 24, 1864, with  
Picquet Corps.*

Book mark:

*C. G. & D. W.*

F.

21

Mo.

George W. Freeman,  
Plt., Co. E. 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: On Detached service  
since June 24/64, with  
Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:                                     

Goodman

*F.*

21

Mo.

*(George W. Peckmeyer,  
Pot.) Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
since 25<sup>th</sup> June 1864, as  
pioneer.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*  
(copyist)

*George H. Meyer*

*Co. G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*1*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has received one month's advance pay & first installment of his salary. Has received pay for two months' service at rate of \$1.35. Attached to Co. G, 21st Mo. Inf. by 23rd Mo. 13, dated March 1st, 1861.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George W. Thompson*  
*Plt* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *March 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to the 24 Mo.*

*S. V. for S. C. No. 13. H'd. Co. 24*  
*Richmond, Miss. March 5, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*  
 Copyist

*F.*

21

Mo.

*George W. Trimmer,*

*Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 1st Feb. 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Bounty Paid, \$60.00 premium  
\$3.00 Advance Pay, \$13.00  
paid by Capt. Trimmer at  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1864.*

Book mark:

*C. Goodman*

(868)

Copyist



*F*

21

Mo.

*George W. Freemyer*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *100 Reg. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ad. May 11/5.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Brown*

*George H. Freemyer*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, June 7, 1864,*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton Sp. Arty Co. 8 Congt Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Howard*

Freimyer George W.  
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Records
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Freemyer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo  
The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness

John W. Dryden & George W. Freemyer

No. 16  
George W. Freemyer  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo  
January 2nd 1864.  
By John F. Benjamin Capt  
for 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, J. W. Cox, Guardian of George W. Freemyer  
and Geo. W. Freemyer is twenty years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo  
The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

J. W. Cox

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *George W. Freemyer*

born in

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *twenty*

years,

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*second*

day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Freemyer* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

born and subscribed to, at

*Hannibal Mo.*

this *2nd* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

*J. H. Benjamin*

*George W. Freemyer*

*Pro Mar 8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. W. Freemyer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Captain & Provost Marshal*  
*Volunteers,*

*8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.*

*Approved*  
*Geo. W. Freemyer*  
*2nd day of January 1864*  
*Pro Mar 8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 17th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*  
*Volunteers,*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*The within named Soldier a Recruit  
has received 1<sup>st</sup> installment  
Bounty \$140.00  
Bounty due 1<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> installments  
\$160.00*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 9 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

*George W. Frymoyer*  
*E 241 Reg't of Mass. Inf. 1st*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. If the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for *2* raised volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of entrance should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT) the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be should be indicated after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Frymeyer, a Private of  
Captain E. B. Shaffer Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Vol  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of January, 1864, at Hannibal Mo  
by Captain E. B. Shaffer, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 7th day of January, 1864 at  
Hannibal Mo, by Captain E. B. Shaffer; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death due to disease while in service  
Hannibal July 24 1865 from Hannibal

The said George H. Frymeyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Oliver Dietz, to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Nineteen 75/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31st day of October,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$140. 00/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$160.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Stop for Transportation furnished Seven  
Dollars and Sixteen Cents \$7.16  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hannibal Mo, this 20th day  
of August, 1865.

E. B. Shaffer (Capt)  
21st Mo Inf Vol  
Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any moneys turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*George W. Prunyan*

Late of Company "Ea."

*2nd Reg't of Missouri Inf Vets*

Volunteers, who died at *Edina Missouri*

on the *24th* day of *July* 186*6*.



ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....			Pairs trousers.....		<div>Knapsacks.....</div>
Caps.....			Pairs flannel drawers.....		
Forage caps.....			Pairs cotton drawers.....		
Great coats.....			Flannel shirts.....		
Uniform coats.....			Cotton shirts.....		
Uniform jackets.....			Pairs boots.....		
Flannel sack coats.....			Pairs shoes.....		
Hirases.....			Pairs socks.....		
Stable frocks.....			Blankets.....		
Fatigue overalls.....			Haversacks.....		
					<div>Money.</div> <div>Spocle.....</div> <div>Notes.....</div>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
George W. Fremyer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
his Parents at Edina Knox County  
Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION 1

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

I. A. C. O. No. 104

E. B. Pham Capt  
1st Mo Arty 206  
Commanding the Company.

679  
*Freemeyer George W.*  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Freemeyer,</i>	27 <i>George W.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Ark

See also

✓ *French James J* <sup>680</sup>

Co. Va. Ret., 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491652	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*F*

21

Mo.

*James J. French*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Feb 26*, 1864,

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Residence*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist, Mo. 10<sup>th</sup> d. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Jackson County*

*Not taken upon Muster Roll of regiment*

Book mark:

*J H French*

681  
French Williams  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516935	26
2	8504233	27
3	8504137	28
4	8504327	29
5	8504417	30
6	8504511	31
7	8504593	32
8	8504671	33
9	8504745	34
10	8504832	35
11	8504905	36
12	8504975	37
13	8505047	38
14	8505118	39
15	8505189	40
16	8505259	41
17	8505328	42
18	8505423	43
19	8505569	44
20	8505669	45
21	8505766	46
22	8505912	47
23	8506509	48
24	284-3-1881	49
25		50

Book Mark: 284. B. EB. 81.

See also

F.

21.

No.

William French

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 284 B 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *December 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1882.

*Mustered out at Nashville Tenn.*  
*December 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 by expiration of*  
*Service.*

A. M. M.

Clerk.

4

21

Mo.

*William F. Jones*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 5, 64*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service - Final*  
*statement not given -*  
*Roll out*

Book mark:

*John C. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*7*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*



APR. 15

8506509

018914

*10.11.1914 - 10.11.1914*  
*10.11.1914 - 10.11.1914*  
*10.11.1914 - 10.11.1914*

21

Mo.

*C. F. ...*  
... , Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*William H. Smith*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1, 1862*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*for*

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*  
*Reed*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

21

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. sent back F.C.*

*Apr 2 & 4. per 18th F.C.*

*Wicksburg Miss. Mo. 1864.*

Book mark:...

*Leaving*

21

Mo.

*Alfred ...*  
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Detached as orderly*  
*to Hq. 9th Brigade*  
*Dec. 14/62.*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as orderly*  
*at Hd. Quarters, 1st Brigade,*  
*Dec. 14/62.*

Book mark : ..

21

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Detained in hospital*  
*to 10th Aug 1862*

Book mark: *...*



21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*July* Company Muster Roll  
for *XXXX* *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *XXXX*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *XXXX*

*XXXX*

Book mark: .....

*5*

21

Mo.

*William French*

*(Plt)*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Got no money to pay*

Book mark:...

*Wm. French*  
Capt.

21

Mo.

*William French**Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*acting orderly in  
Co. David Moore.*

Book mark:

*L. H. French*

1359

Copied.

21

Mo.

*William French**Pat*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*acting orderly  
to Col D. Moore*

Book mark:

*W. French*

21

Mo.

*William French**Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Active orderly**to Co. D. Moore*

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

William French  
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Retire Order  
to Col Moore

Book mark:

L. Williams  
Cpyist.

21

Mo.

*William French*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Acting orderly for*  
*Co. Moore*

Book mark:

*L. H. Williams*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*William French*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. W. Hagan*



*William French*  
*Priv. Co. 1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*F*

21

Mo.

*William French*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent on detached  
Service since April 6/62.  
Servant to Col. McKee.*

Book mark:

*Wagon*

21

Mo.

*William French*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4, 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on detached**Service since April 6/62.*

Book mark:

(25A)

*C. Hagan*

Signed.

*4*

21

Mo.

*William French*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 8, 1861.*

Where *Kahoka, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *284. B. A. G. C. B. 10.*

*C. Hagan*

21

Mo.

*William French*  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

21

Mo.

*Wm French*

*Oct*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where *Atkins, Mo.* \*

Period .. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Wm French*

French, *run*

, Co. *F*,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.  
Clinton Ky  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Tracy A. F.  
Capt. in.

Ask that a Furlough be  
granted to donate Wm French  
for 30 days

Tracy A. F. 182 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.  
Clinton Ky  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully referred

Amundson  
Lt Col Comd' 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo  
Vol Inftry

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Post  
Clinton Ky  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully referred to Brig  
Genl. Asst. Comd' & Dist of  
Columbus - Columbus Ky

D. Moore  
Col Comd' Post

May 9. 1863

Wm French  
Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Recd Regt 26 May 103. F. 21<sup>st</sup>



Mr. Geo. Bingham (C. L. Major 1st Regt  
Kentucky May 9th 1862

Dear Sir I am Herewith  
in the 2nd Regt 1st Mo. Vols.

Believe me

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst.  
and in answer to inform you that the same has been  
forwarded to William French, private  
of the 1st Regt 1st Mo. Vols.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Alfred J. B. B. B. B. B.

2nd Regt 1st Mo. Vols.

Dear Sir I am Herewith

in the 2nd Regt 1st Mo. Vols.

Believe me

Very

No. 132

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

William French a private  
of Captain Alexander Tracy Company (7) 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri Vol. Infy aged 35 years, 5 feet, 7 1/2 inches high,  
Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Red hair  
and by profession a Farmer; born in the Co. of Lincoln of  
England and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of  
Missouri on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, eighteen hundred  
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Dakota  
in the County of Clark State of Missouri  
for thirty days, by reason of meritorious conduct

Number of men absent from Co. "7" on Furlough, 0

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "7", 7

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "7", 50

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance  
with General Order, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Witness my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863. } Alex. J. Tracy Capt  
Com'dy. Co. "7" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Missouri Vol.

682  
Friel James

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491330	26 8490563
2 8501880	27
3 8501923	28
4 8502009	29
5 8502077	30
6 8502143	31
7 8502211	32
8 8502297	33
9 8502373	34
10 8502408	35
11 8502504	36
12 8502573	37
13 8502643	38
14 8502714	39
15 8502772	40
16 8502865	41
17 8490428	42
18 8502504	43
19 8503098	44
20 8503197	45
21 8503284	46
22 8503307	47
23 8503523	48
24 8503884	49
25 8504038	50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*James L. Lee*  
*Reg't Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

*James Free*  
*Br*, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Vaines Ala*, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *the 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*60* <sup>*31*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of ser-*  
*vice Feb 11/65*

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date

*1864*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, *1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*James Scott*

*Co. E. 21st Mo. Inf. Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March 6, 1861*

*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark:

*James Smith*

*100%*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Smith*



*D*

21

Mo.

*James Dick*

*Pr-1*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. M. Long* (typist)

*T.*

21

Mo.

*James Friel,*

*Co.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Gardner,*

(Signed)

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James Friel,*

*Ph*, Co. E, 21 Regt M<sup>s</sup> and P<sup>antry</sup>.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

21

Mo.

*James Friel*

*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Goodman*

(Copyright)

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich. & rep.*, 186*1*.

Station *Alexandria, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to 2nd Reg't I. V.*  
*by Order No. 13 dated Sept. 1st 1861*  
*Mich. & rep.*

Book mark:

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James H. H. C.*

*21st* Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

*I. V. per A. C. H. 13. H. C. Co.*

*Vineburg, Miss. Mich. 5, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Godwin*

21

Mo.

*James Thiel*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(468)

*(Signature)*  
Copied.

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James Thiel,*

*Prvt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman,*  
(brevet)



21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hayes*

21

Mo.

*John A. Hill*  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/15/63*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Det.* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*114*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *114*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*11/11*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 11. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

F

21

Mo.

James Smith

Prt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Pres. 22h

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*E*

21

Mo.

*James F. Friel*

*Art.* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James F. Palmer*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

C-7

21

Mo.

*James Friel*  
*Pr*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Friel*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*James F. Friedman*

*Priv.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F 21

Mo.

James F. F. F.  
3rd, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo., March 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March 11, 1862

Where Kennett, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

683  
Fried Peter

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8501725	26 8491181
2 8501639	27
3 8501811	28
4 8501922	29
5 8502008	30
6 8502076	31
7 8502144	32
8 8502210	33
9 8502296	34
10 8502372	35
11 8502437	36
12 8502503	37
13 8502572	38
14 8502642	39
15 8502713	40
16 8502771	41
17 8502864	42
18 8490429	43
19 8502942	44
20 8503007	45
21 8503106	46
22 8503255	47
23 8503434	48
24 8503883	49
25 8504029	50

Book Mark

See also

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roli dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid to**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 2, 1867; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Chrysomelidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Chrysomelidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Chrysomelidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Chrysomelidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Chrysomelidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Chrysomelidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Chrysomelidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Chrysomelidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Chrysomelidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Chrysomelidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Chrysomelidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Chrysomelidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Chrysomelidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Chrysomelidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Chrysomelidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Chrysomelidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Chrysomelidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Chrysomelidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Chrysomelidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Chrysomelidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Chrysomelidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Chrysomelidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Chrysomelidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Chrysomelidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Chrysomelidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Chrysomelidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Chrysomelidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Chrysomelidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Chrysomelidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Chrysomelidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Chrysomelidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Chrysomelidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Chrysomelidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Chrysomelidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Chrysomelidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Chrysomelidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Chrysomelidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Chrysomelidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Chrysomelidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Chrysomelidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Chrysomelidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Chrysomelidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Chrysomelidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Chrysomelidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Chrysomelidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Chrysomelidae*





\$

21

Mo.

Peter Fried

Butler, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James, Ala., Apr 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged on 14th E.

+ Transportation 24.57

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Feb 14/65.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John S. ...**21*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washburne Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John S. ...*

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *3* <sup>*70*</sup> for *B.A.*

" \$ *3* <sup>*27*</sup> " *ca 4.8.*

" \$ *17* <sup>*60*</sup> " *Transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11/65.*

*By reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

*H.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Diet*

*Priv.*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *11 Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *U.S. Govt*

*43.27 for C. & S. A. Govt*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

*per diem \$17.70 for 11 months*  
*without leave since Sept.*  
*29/64.*

Book mark:

(868)

*Hunting*

*Approved*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Friel,*

*Prk.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept<sup>24</sup> Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Sept 26/64.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*  
(copy)

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Friel,*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July and Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hospital*

*since Aug. 17, 1864,*

*Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

*(Goodman.)*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Peter Heick,*  
Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Gardner*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*John*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.Station *Unionville, Va.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to go home*  
*by 1st Lieut. John Smith*  
*March 5, 1862.*

Book mark:



*F.*

21

Mo.

*John F. Smith*

*Bn*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*(absent)*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

*S. V. per A. C. No. 13, 4<sup>th</sup> Co.*

*Vicksburg, Miss. March 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

*(Gordon)*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Thiel*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Goodman*

*F.*

21

Mo.

*John F. ...*

*Plt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Gordon)*

21

Mo.

*Butterfield**Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 10 Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Margie*

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

*et*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 20th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Co. H. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100Remarks: Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.Co. H. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Company E*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*May*

21

Mo.

*John Dill*  
....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:



21

Mo.

Co. E, 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for 0

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*1st*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

21

Mo.

*Butler*

*St*, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

21

Mo.

*John F. Smith*

*1st*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

*F*

21

Mo.

*John F. ...*

*Wt.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 12*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

5

21

Mo.

*Peter Fruit*

*Pri*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Peter Fricke*

*Corpl*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Fricke*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Peter Truel*

*Corpl*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 27*, 186 .

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Palmer*



F

21

Mo.

Peter Frier

Serjeant, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on M. I. Roll of  
the 1st & 2nd Reg'ts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Primer

Friel, Peter

Pvt., Co. E

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 24
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13

2. 10. 1900

I hereby certify that Peter Friell a Private  
Convalescent of Capt. G. W. Tullon's Co  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. who is suffering  
from a recent accidental injury shot in our  
camp in the campfire of the little Co. of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. in consequence of which  
he is now in a condition of incapacity  
to perform his duties at this time and  
will be (incapacitated) for 30 days from  
the date of his injury at Edina this  
28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864  
J. C. Friell M.D.

State of Missouri  
County of Knox ss I James C. Agnew Clerk of the County  
Court of Knox County afo. certify that A. P. White whose signature  
appears to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time  
of signing the same a regular Practitioner of Medicine & Surgery  
duly accredited as such in Knox County Mo. & I further certify that  
the signature purporting to be his is true to the genuine

Witness James C. Agnew Clerk of said  
Court & the Seal thereof done at  
Office in Edina this 28<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1864

James C. Agnew Clerk

*See H  
T  
1888*

*1888*

1. Yucca filamentosa Desf.

in another century, that should <sup>be</sup> examined. The  
said letter will from time <sup>to time</sup> <sup>be</sup> sent that we  
may be enabled to regulate & extend the  
supply of the same.

Vol. 1. 1871.

State of Missouri, County of St. Louis

I James C. Agnew Clerk of the County Court of New County Ga. certify that H. P. White whose signature appears to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time of signing the same a regular Practitioner of Medicine & Surgery duly accredited as such in this County also & I further certify that the signature purporting to be his I believe to be genuine. In Testimony whereof I have

the genuine. In testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name & affixed the seal of the  
Court at office in London the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865  
Alfred C. Agnew Clerk

The undersigned citizens of Knox County Missouri  
certify that Peter Friel the person referred to in the  
certificate of A. P. White M. D. here to annexed has been  
suffering from a Gun Shot wound in the foot and that  
he has been delayed from returning to his regiment  
on account of this wound and we further certify that the  
wound alluded to has incapacitated him entirely for military  
duty.

James C. Newman Clerk

Knox County Court

J. M. Kirk Clerk of Circuit

Amos Jones County

Jacob Stueh

Mar. 30th 1862

P. O. Swan

Adyup St. Ann

St. Kullers

James Cook

4



I hereby Certify that I have carefully Examined  
Peter Finck Private of Capt G. M. Fulton  
of the 2nd Reg. of Mo. Inf. 35th  
and find that he is suffering from  
Chronic Ophthalmia, Diarrhoea — and in  
consequence of which he is in my opinion  
incapacitated for military duty at this  
time, and will be (incapacitated) for  
30 days from this date  
Given at Edina this 27th day of  
September 1864

A. White M.D.

State of Missouri  
County of Knox

I James C. Agnew Clerk  
of the County Court within and for the County  
and State aforesaid certify that A. White whose  
Signature appears to the foregoing Certificate is and  
was at the time of signing the same a regular  
Practitioner of Medicine duly accredited as  
such in the County of Knox afo. and I further cer-  
tify that the signature purporting to be his I believe  
to be genuine

Witness my signature as Clerk  
of said Court, and the Seal thereof  
at Office in Edina this 26th  
day of September A.D. 1864  
James C. Agnew Clerk

6

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
the Service Certificate of Capt J. H. Hunter  
No. 6218 Reg. 1st U.S. Inf. and find that  
he is incapacitated for military duty in conse-  
quence of a gunshot wound resulting in the  
amputation of the little toe of the right foot  
and on this ground will be incapacitated  
for 30 days from this date.  
Witness my hand and the seal of this Court  
this 28th day of November 1864  
J. C. Agnew Clerk

State of Missouri  
County of St. Louis

I James C. Agnew Clerk of the  
County Court within and for the County and State aforesaid  
certify that A. P. White, whose signature appears to the foregoing  
certificate, is and was at the time of signing the same a regular  
Practitioner of Medicine or Surgery duly accredited as such in  
St. Louis County, Mo. and I further certify that the signature per-  
purting to be his due him to be genuine

In testimony whereof I have here to  
subscribed my name and affixed the seal  
of said Court. Done at Office in St. Louis this  
28th day of November 1864  
James C. Agnew Clerk

4

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst.

in relation to the matter of the 29th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours,  
Obedient

Wm. L. Moore

Edwin Moore  
Capt. U.S. Army

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
Edwin Moore  
Capt. U.S. Army

Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 2nd Div. 1st S. I. S.  
Capt. U.S. Army

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

J. H. Moore  
Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 2nd Div. 1st S. I. S.  
Capt. U.S. Army

Wm. L. Moore  
Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. 2nd Div. 1st S. I. S.  
Capt. U.S. Army

First Section of 2<sup>nd</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

1911

*March 6 - 1897*

1891

11

The first of the things that I have seen  
 in the world is the human body & the  
 mind. The first of the things that I have  
 seen in the world is the human body & the  
 mind. The first of the things that I have  
 seen in the world is the human body & the  
 mind.

and I have been thinking of writing to you a  
great deal lately. I have been very busy with my  
writing and with my family. I have been  
very busy with my writing and with my family.  
I have been very busy with my writing and with my family.  
I have been very busy with my writing and with my family.

Dr. S. M. ...

Geo. Wyckoff & Co.

John J. ...

Co. 8. 1st Regt. 2nd Div.

684  
✓ Friend Richard

Co 2, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 849/403	25
✓ 849/452	27
✓ 85/3087	28
✓ 85/4102	29
✓ 85/4286	30
✓	31
✓	32
✓	33
✓	34
✓	35
✓	36
✓	37
✓	38
✓	39
✓	40
✓	41
✓	42
✓	43
✓	44
✓	45
✓	46
✓	47
✓	48
✓	49
✓	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

21

Mo.

*Richard Friend*  
*Co.*, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan Ala. April*, 1866.

Muster-out to date. ...., 186 .

Last paid to *cash*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 . ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1864*  
*for 1 year of service*  
*for 1 year of service*  
*for 1 year of service*  
*for 1 year of service*

Book mark: . . . . .

*S*

21

Mo.

*Richard Friend*  
*Priv., Co. C*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Dec 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Advance for \$ 3.00*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:  *Died of wounds  
in battle. He is  
William Wallace Jones  
a Recruit.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Arnold*

(861)

Copyright



21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Richard Friend*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Dec 29, 1863,*

Where born *Jay Co. Ind.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Dec 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advt Pay \$1.5*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Richard Friend*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Dec 21, 1863,*

Where born *Jay Co, Ind,*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 12,* , 1863.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

Friend, Richard

Pl, Co. 9

21

Reg. Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Friend desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and seven months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo  
The twelfth day of December 1863

Witness:

Richard Friend

No. Eleven

Richard Friend  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
December 12<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By Capt Joseph G. Best  
21 Regiment of Mo Vol

yes enlistment; last served in Company (Y)  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Memphis*

I, *Richard Friend* born in *Jay co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Swelfth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Friend* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*  
this *Twelfth* day of *December* 1863, } *Richard Friend*  
Before *Joseph H. G. Beck Capt*  
*21 Regt of Mo Inf*  
*and Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John Sanders*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-4* and *14* inches  
high.

*Joseph H. G. Beck Capt*  
*21 Regt of Mo Inf* Volunteers,  
and  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, *Richard Friend* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty six* years and *one* month  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo*  
The *fourth* day of *December* 18*93*

Witness: *John W. Dryden* *Richard Friend*

No. *3*

*Richard Friend*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*

*December 12th* 18*93*

By *John F. Benjamin, Capt*  
*Provost Marshal* *8th Dist Mo*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

*21st Regt Mo Inf Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Richard Friend* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of *Richard Friend* ; that the  
is *Twenty six* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of *THREE YEARS*

GIVEN at  
The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal Mo*

*Richard Friend*  
born in *Indiana*  
aged *Twenty Six* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *1863*

in the State of  
and by occupation a  
volunteered this

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Friend* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*  
this *Twelfth* day of *December* 1863.

Before *John T. Benjamin*

*Capt & Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo Recruiting Officer*

*Richard Friend*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Sprunt*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Friend* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*J. T. Benjamin*

*Captain & Provost Marshal*

Regimental

Volunteers,

*5th Dist Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*

*Ed. Benjamin*

*Cal. Wa. v. L. P. M. G. for J. M.*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Friend desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am twenty six years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo  
The twelfth day of December 1863

Witness:

Richard Friend

No. Eleven

Richard Friend  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
December 12<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By Capt Joseph G. Best  
21 Regiment of Ind Vol

pt enlistment; last served in Company ( — )  
— Reg't of —  
Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is  
said — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
The — day of —

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Memphis*

I, *Richard Friend* born in *Jay Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *December* 186*8*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Friend* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo* } *Richard Friend*  
this *twelfth* day of *December* 186*8* }  
Before *Joseph G. Bush Capt*  
*21 Regt Mo Inf*  
*and Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John Sanders*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-8 1/2* inches  
high.

*Joseph G. Bush Capt*  
*21 Regt of Mo Inf*  
*and Recruiting Officer.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Friend desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am nearly six years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis, Mo  
The ninth day of December 1868

Witness:

Richard Friend

No. 2 Chen

Richard Friend

Volunteered at Memphis Mo

December 12<sup>th</sup> 1868

By Capt J. G. West

21 Regiment of Mo reg

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

A. T. 1868  
Filed in —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Memphis*

I, *Richard Friend* born in *Jay co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *December* 186*8*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Friend* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo* } *Richard Friend*  
this *twelfth* day of *December* 186*8*,  
Before *Joseph G. Besh Capt*  
*and Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John Sanders*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches  
high.

*Joseph G. Besh Capt*  
*21 Regiment of Mo Infy* Volunteers,  
*and* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richard Friend Pot Co. Inc.

2d Reg't of Ind Inf.

Died June 2<sup>d</sup>, 64

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these dual statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6—Amounts due the Father and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, other than the amount not to be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS: \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 15

104

*Daph. sp. with secondary dent set*

*Adeline*

I certify, on honor, that Richard Friend, Private of  
Captain Joseph B. Butts Company (2) of the 21 Regiment of Mo Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jay County, State  
of Indiana, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
December, 1863, (~~was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. B. Benjamin~~  
~~at Hannibal Mo on the Eighteenth day of December,~~  
1863, ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~  
~~Third District of the State of~~  
~~Mo~~, (~~to~~ 100), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; ~~and having served honorably and~~  
~~faithfully with his Company in~~ to the present date, is now

~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason he died Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 64, On board the  
St. Louis by reason of wounds received from guerrillas near the  
foot of Island No. 21, Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 64.

The said Richard Friend, Pvt. Co. 21 Mo. I. V. was last paid by Paymaster  
Thompson to include the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~

~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteers~~  
~~in the United States, or while in the service.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \$23 dollars, since the 12 day of December,  
1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States

\$69 dollars advanced BOUNTY. In \$240.  
There is to be stamped from him on account of the State of United States, ~~another~~  
~~authority, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ 100 dollars, and  
~~for other stoppages in kind from the Recruiting Office, and of St.~~  
Stine, Adjutant commanding the Company 37 50 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~  
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ 100.

~~He is indebted to~~

~~SUGAR,~~

~~100~~ dollars.

~~He is indebted to~~

~~SPICES,~~

~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, On board the St. Louis, this 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 1864.

H. Stine

W. B. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V.  
Commanding Company



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative cannot be found, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Richard Friend, Pvt.*

Late of Company *C.*

*2d* Reg't of *1st* Infy  
*Volunteers, who died on board the U.S.S. "Albatross"*

on the *10th* day of *January*, 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Richard Friend late  
a Private of Captain Joseph G. Best Company D of  
the 21 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Recruit at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on  
the 13 day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Recruit on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863, at Hannibal Mo  
in Company D, 21 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in Jay County in the State  
of Indiana; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died On board the Ste. S. M. Wallace, at  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864, by  
POISON OF unknowns sent from Greenville, Mo. the 1<sup>st</sup> of Decr 1863. Jan 29/64

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers <i>knaps</i>	1	Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....		<i>Money Purses</i>	1
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....	2	<i>Pocket Knife</i>	1
Great coats .....	1	<del>Knit</del> shirts .....	1		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....		<i>Note of hand (P. Hood)</i>	1
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....	1		
Sable frocks .....		Blankets <i>Rubber</i>	1		
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			

MOKEY.

Specie .....	•
Notes .....	• <i>95</i>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Richard  
Amend, Pvt. Co. 2d Mo. I. C., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of a legal representative at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Debord St. in NW Wall

DATE: January 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

A. G. O. No. 104. 1

*H. B. Smith*

Wm. L. G. Ives Major, S. A.  
Commanding the Company.



68.5

✓ *Thorman August*Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514455	26
2	8514354	27
3	8514556	28
4	8514648	29
5	8514746	30
6	8514838	31
7	8514925	32
8	8515004	33
9	8515134	34
10	8516422	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J*

21

Mo.

*August Froman*

*Priv. Co. V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastport Miss Dec 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dis of disease*

*Jan 21. 63 at Mound*  
*City Ill.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

21

Mo.

*August 22 1862*  
*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease*

*Jan 21 at Fort. Wayne*

*Mo. Co. K*

Book mark:

(554)

Copy 100

2

21

Mo.

*August 20, 1862*

*C. K.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Kelly*

*Amos P. ...*  
C. L., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(27)

21

Mo.

*August Fierman*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(804)

*A. J. Taylor*

Copy out.

21

Mo.

*August 18*

*1862*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(450)

*C. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*Q*

21

Mo.

*August Hermann*  
*Priv*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

*Co. K*  
Capt. M.



*J*

21

Mo.

*August Hermann*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*August Hermann**Private*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carleton, Mo., Feb. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Mar. 30*, 1862.Where *Carleton, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Samuel Herman*  
*Roll*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28. 1863*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not found on H. S. Roll of the  
1st & 2d Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND

Book mark: .....

Frosmann, August  
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private William*

late of Company (K) 21<sup>st</sup> *Regt*

Regiment of *Infantry* who died

at *St. Agatha Hospital*

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of *January* 1863.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

died in St. Michael's Hospital at Chicago, Ill. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865.  
Cause of death Consumption

INVENTORY

No.	Articles
/	F. C. Co.
/	Cotton Cloth,
/	Cotton Cloth,
-	Cotton Jacket
-	Fur Coat Sack Cloth
-	Saddle Pack,
-	Fabric Overalls,
/	pr. Drawers,
-	pr. Fur Coat Drawers,
/	pr. Cotton Drawers,
3	Flannel Shirts,
-	Cotton Shirts,
/	pr. Boots,
-	pr. Shoes
3	pr. Socks
-	Blanket,
2	oil Blanket
/	Knap Sac
/	Canteen
/	American
/	Knife
Back	\$9.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
deceased, and are in  
store at  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

144

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, prepared by the Adjutant-General of the Army, will be forwarded, as soon as possible, to the Adjutant-General of the War, and to the Headquarters of the Department to which the Soldier belonged, for their record of loss. See Act No. XXV, § 10, of 1878.

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be sent the Statements of the Deceased Soldier, prepared with the United States General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *specimen form*.

10/1/21

63 1134  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*August Frosmann*  
*Private* of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*21* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Wied Jan 20/63*  
*Inv refd 2d and*  
*sec 12/63.*

*note. \$30*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CANCELLED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: August Froeman  
Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 21  
Arm: Inf State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: Died ~~Other~~

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Cholera  
Cholera  
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. Hardner

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Jan 22/1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Miner's City, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regd & Subd  
Vol 1, 1863,

REMARKS.

P. J. Otter  
Clark.  
(119)



# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*August 11 1904*

*( )* of Company *( )*

*4* Regiment of *( )*

Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*some time, accident for  
occurred at night when  
- Chas. Olin 7-1904  
\$038.00*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*Discharge of duty*  
*120*

686  
Dry James M.  
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857685-6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James M. Fry*  
*Co. B.*

Regt: Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Regts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. March 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1862.*

Last paid to , 186

Cloth in account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 15, 61, at St. George  
 Mo. for 3 years to the 1st  
 roll.  
 Not home in 1861.*

\*The 1 and 2 Regts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were ordered disbanded June 21, Regt Missouri Infantry per General Order No. 11, St. Louis, Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

687  
✓ Fry John W.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498628	26
2	8498664	27
3	8498724	28
4	8498818	29
5	8499129	30
6	8490564	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24" Mo. Inf.

21

Mo.

*21*, Co. C, 21-Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 21-Reg't Missouri Infantry, 1863.*

Book mark: *100*

*John H. King*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since *\$50.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered the service as*

*private in Co. D. 24th Mo. Inf.*  
*Sept 12, 1862* *promoted by board*  
*for 2nd 24th Mo. Inf. Feb*  
*3<sup>d</sup> 1865* *per Act of Aug 21*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490564

018910

Remarks:

War Dept. - 4907, Washington D.C.

~~Dec 28 1864, was paid to include~~

Feb 28, 1865 Bounty cheer  
one Hundred Dollars. (Nothing  
account last settled Dec 31  
1864 Amount of Clothing

drawn since last settlement

Thirty five Dollars & 50 cents

Was mustered in to date from

relistment Mustered out

to take effect July 12 65



*John J. [unclear]*  
*John J. [unclear]*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Philadelphia, Pa., April 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to [unclear]*

*from the 1st to the 11th*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

*at [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 15

8499129

1891

*of term of service at Mo-  
bile, Ala.*

*John H. Day*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out, expi-*  
*ration of service, Mobile,*  
*Ala. July 12, 1865.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John W. Day*  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7 Jan*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2, 1868.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

688

✓ Fuller Albert

Co *Y*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-17228	26
2	8506878	27
3	8506779	28
4	8506979	29
5	8507871	30
6	8507169	31
7	8507249	32
8	8507317	33
9	8507385	34
10	8507456	35
11	8507527	36
12	8507594	37
13	8507663	38
14	8507771	39
15	8509022	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

7

21

Mo.

*Albert Muller*

Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Missville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Filed at Longestines*  
*Tenn at Memphis Tenn,*  
*Aug 18/63*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

21

Mo.

*Albert Miller*

*Vol.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & May, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left in Regt. Nov  
1st at 4 o'clk. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Albert Miller*  
Copyist



21

Mo.

*For it Miller*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *100* *100* *1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. J. Miller*  
(copyist)

*Ch.*

21

Mo.

*Albert Fuller*

*Pt.*

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

25

21

Mo.

*Albert Miller*

*Pt.*, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted up to* 15, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Miller*

Copyist.

*Ch*

21

Mo.

*Albert Fuller*

*Priv*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

*C. W. [Signature]*

(358)

24

21

Mo.

Albert Fuller

Pt Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

True Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(368)

A. W. Fuller

*J*

21

Mo.

*Robert Miller*

*W. H.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Miller*  
Copyist

F.

21

Mo.

Robert Fuller,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't. \$

100 for


Remarks:

Box & mark:

H. H. Reed

(32)

copyist



21

Mo.

(Hester & Fuller)  
 (Bridgman, Co. A), 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(*Recd*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for Aug 78, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(1954)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84



F

21

Mo.

Albert Fuller

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present 15

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. H. Reed

(358)

1000000

*F.*

21

Mo.

*Albert Fuller,*  
Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

*A. H. Reed*

(356)

Copyist.

F.

21

Mo.

Albert Fuller.

Quincy, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentworth, Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. M. Reid.

F

21

Mo.

August Fueller,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist

*Alfred L. Buller*

*Per 1*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo*, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Athens Mo*.....\*

Period *18* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment in the organization.

\* The 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Inf. were organized as complete organizations, were organized and fought the battle of Missouri Int., per S. O. 15, H. R. 225, Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, p. 1.

Book mark:

*17th Reg't*

Fuller, Albert

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

**SEC. 12.** *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

**SEC. 13.** *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

**NOTE 10.**—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

**FINAL STATEMENT.**

OF

*James H. Smith*  
2nd Regt of 1st Inf

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Disch. Aug 18 1864*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

**NOTE 5.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 6.**—Amounts due the Soldier and family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 7.**—This blank will be used by discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in the service, his final statement, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

**NOTE 9.**—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, the words *discharged*, or *retired*, as the case may be, should be entered after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S. A.* A statement of all the instants of *Veteran or Pensioner's* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

by reason of Death  
Deeds August 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

The said Alfred Smith  
Alfred Smith, to include the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

settled. He has received from the United States  
**UNTY.**

of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
dollars; and

authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service,  
for other stoppages, viz:

2<sup>d</sup> Adv. Cas. to Pratt Nov. 3/86



I certify, on honor, that Alfred T. Butler, Private of  
Captain William Company (No. 1) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo.  
Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Osage Co. State  
of Mo., aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 0) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1862, at London  
by Wm. H. Smith, for the period of 2 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, at  
St. Louis, by Capt. Greubler; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Death June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Fever  
The said Alfred T. Butler was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. H. Smith, to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 12<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mo., or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Sutler**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Laundress**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1863.

(Signed) Daniel R. Allen  
1st Lieut  
\_\_\_\_\_ **Commanding Company.**

✓ 689 Porter  
Fuller Foster or  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1  | 8517220          | 25 |
| 2  | 8509037          | 27 |
| 3  | Aug - 396 - 1870 | 28 |
| 4  |                  | 29 |
| 5  |                  | 30 |
| 6  |                  | 31 |
| 7  |                  | 32 |
| 8  |                  | 33 |
| 9  |                  | 34 |
| 10 |                  | 35 |
| 11 |                  | 36 |
| 12 |                  | 37 |
| 13 |                  | 38 |
| 14 |                  | 39 |
| 15 |                  | 40 |
| 16 |                  | 41 |
| 17 |                  | 42 |
| 18 |                  | 43 |
| 19 |                  | 44 |
| 20 |                  | 45 |
| 21 |                  | 46 |
| 22 |                  | 47 |
| 23 |                  | 48 |
| 24 |                  | 49 |
| 25 |                  | 50 |

Book Mark: Aug - 396 - 1870

✓ See also

F 1 N. E. No.

Porter Fuller

Co. G, 1 Reg't North East Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Eng-396-1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 10, 1871.

The muster into U. S. State service of this man, Oct 25, 1861, is revoked. He was not eligible to muster into U. S. service, having lost a leg August 25, 1861, while a member of Co. G, North East Mo. Home Guard regiment in the service of the State of Mo.

Chas. Hatzenstein

21

Mo.

*Walter Miller*  
*But*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Ashtabula Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *No record*

*Only entry of 21st Dec. in index*  
*for muster-out roll.*

Book mark: *G* 43 = 396 - 1870.

*J. Merchant*

*Lucius Bullock*

*Private*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ash Grove, Mo., Oct 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Ash Grove*.....\*

Period *During*.....

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The roll for this organization.

\* The 1st and 21 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated as the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 1, Hd. Qrs. State, Mo., Dec. 1, 1861.

Book mark: *440 Mo. 14/11 6m 21*

*1st N. E. Mo. Inf.*

690

Fullivan Marion

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1                    | 26                |
| 2                    | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Fulton.</i> | 28 <i>Marion.</i> |
| 4                    | 29                |
| 5                    | 30                |
| 6                    | 31                |
| 7                    | 32                |
| 8                    | 33                |
| 9                    | 34                |
| 10                   | 35                |
| 11                   | 36                |
| 12                   | 37                |
| 13                   | 38                |
| 14                   | 39                |
| 15                   | 40                |
| 16                   | 41                |
| 17                   | 42                |
| 18                   | 43                |
| 19                   | 44                |
| 20                   | 45                |
| 21                   | 46                |
| 22                   | 47                |
| 23                   | 48                |
| 24                   | 49                |
| 25                   | 50                |

Book Mark.

See also.

*Fulton George W.*  
**Co E. Frs 21 Missouri Inf.**

*Captain Meyer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8501713  | 2 8492858 |
| 3 8501627  | 4 8492877 |
| 5 8501799  | 6 8513837 |
| 7 8501894  | 8 8492991 |
| 9 8501981  | 10        |
| 11 8502049 | 12        |
| 13 8502116 | 14        |
| 15 8502182 | 16        |
| 17 8502262 | 18        |
| 19 8502336 | 20        |
| 21 8502401 | 22        |
| 23 8502467 | 24        |
| 25 8502535 | 26        |
| 27 8502536 | 28        |
| 29 8502605 | 30        |
| 31 8502677 | 32        |
| 33 8490388 | 34        |
| 35 8502748 | 36        |
| 37 8490394 | 38        |
| 39 8502842 | 40        |
| 41 8502953 | 42        |
| 43 8503153 | 44        |
| 45 8491555 | 46        |
| 47 8492554 | 48        |
| 49 8492844 | 50        |

Book Mark

See also

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., April 1st*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service by*  
*the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*at St. Louis, Mo., April 1st*  
*1866.*

Book mark:



7

21

Mo.

*George W. Sullivan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington Tenn*, *Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

*14th Dec*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Major*

*21 Mar. 14 Aug. 1864*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

21

Mo.

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*

*S. L. M. 430 251, Dec.*  
*Dept of the Cumberland*  
*Dec 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George H. Fulton*

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*George H. Burton*  
Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *sub: 11111*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*George T. Twilley*

*Mass., Co.* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1864*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period..... years.

Remarks:

*Discharged on 1st Nov. 1864.*

*Signature of George T. Twilley*

*Witness*

*to the above*

*and receipt of the same*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491254

018910

16 Pm to ...  
dub. ... grad.  
No same day

*George H. Fulton*  
 Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rock Springs, Wyoming, 10, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out by order of the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, at Rock Springs, Wyo. 10th Aug 1864. Promoted by the Gov of Missouri. Received*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490565

018910

Remarks:

a commission August 15<sup>th</sup>  
1864 it put on duty in New  
York same day



*F.*

21

Mo.

*George W. Fulton,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Promoted to Major*  
*Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gordon*

*To*

21

Mo.

*George W. Fulton,*  
*Capt* Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Gordon*  
Cpyist.

21

Mo.

(George W. Fullon,  
Capt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Released from Reg'ty.  
service April 14, 1864, per J.O.  
No. 198 dated April 15, 1864, per J.O.  
Wm. Polk

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(86A)

(George W. Fullon)  
Capt.

\_\_\_\_\_ | \_\_\_\_\_ | **Mo.**

*George F. Fulton*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st Reg't Missouri Inf'ty*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 14

8490394

018914

to St Louis, Mo., and there  
relocated to L. & B. district  
U. S. Marshal at St. Louis, Mo.,  
Permitting to see State of Mo.  
Personnel at St. Louis, Mo., & to  
see him at St. Louis, Mo., dated St.  
Louis, Mo., Nov. 23, 1883, pro-  
ceeded to St. Louis, Mo., Mo.,  
Nov. 23, 1883, for the purpose  
of opening a recruiting of-  
fice.

*F.*

21

Mo.

*(George W. Tullon,*  
*Capt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent Recruiting per*  
*A. C. No. 287. 44. Care. Disb.*  
*Memphis, Tenn. Nov. 17/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(468)

*(Gardner.*

Copied

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for , 1863.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

APR. 14

8490388

01891\*

To the Honorable, the  
President of the United States  
Washington, D. C.  
Dear Sir: I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 10th inst.

of the 10th inst. and in reply  
to inform you that the same  
has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their  
consideration. I am, Sir,  
very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John D. [Signature]



*T*

21

Mo.

*(George W. Tuller,*  
*Capt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on Recruiting*  
*service per S. O. No 287. Ad*  
*M. C. Dir. of Memphis*  
*Memphis, Tenn. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*George W. Foster*  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

*George*

Copyist.

*J.*

21

Mo.

*George H. Swinton*  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on leave of*  
*absence from 11 July*  
*to 5 Aug. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*George W. Hunt*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hague*

7

21

Mo.

*George W. Burton*  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George W. Burton*  
Copyist

*G.*

21

Mo.

*George W. Fulton*  
Capt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*None*

Mo.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*George W. Trinton*  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

*George H. Hudson*  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*21 344*

F

21

Mo.

George H. Tilton  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Primer

*G*

21

Mo.

*George A. ...*

*Capt. Co. E. 21st Mass. Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quincy & ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George H. Fulton*  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Sergeant H. Fulton*  
*Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from the*  
*rank of Capt. the 7. 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*Pinner*

Copy.

21

Mo.

*George W. Fulton*  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

21

Mo.

*George H. Tilton*

*Capt. Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Tilton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 15*, 186

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*George L. Fulton,*  
*Capt. Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from the*  
*Ranks Oct. 7. 1861 to*  
*Captain.*

*Same not found in "1" telling him 1"*  
*and "1" is not right*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*



Fulton. George W.

Maj., Co.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

189 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders H

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

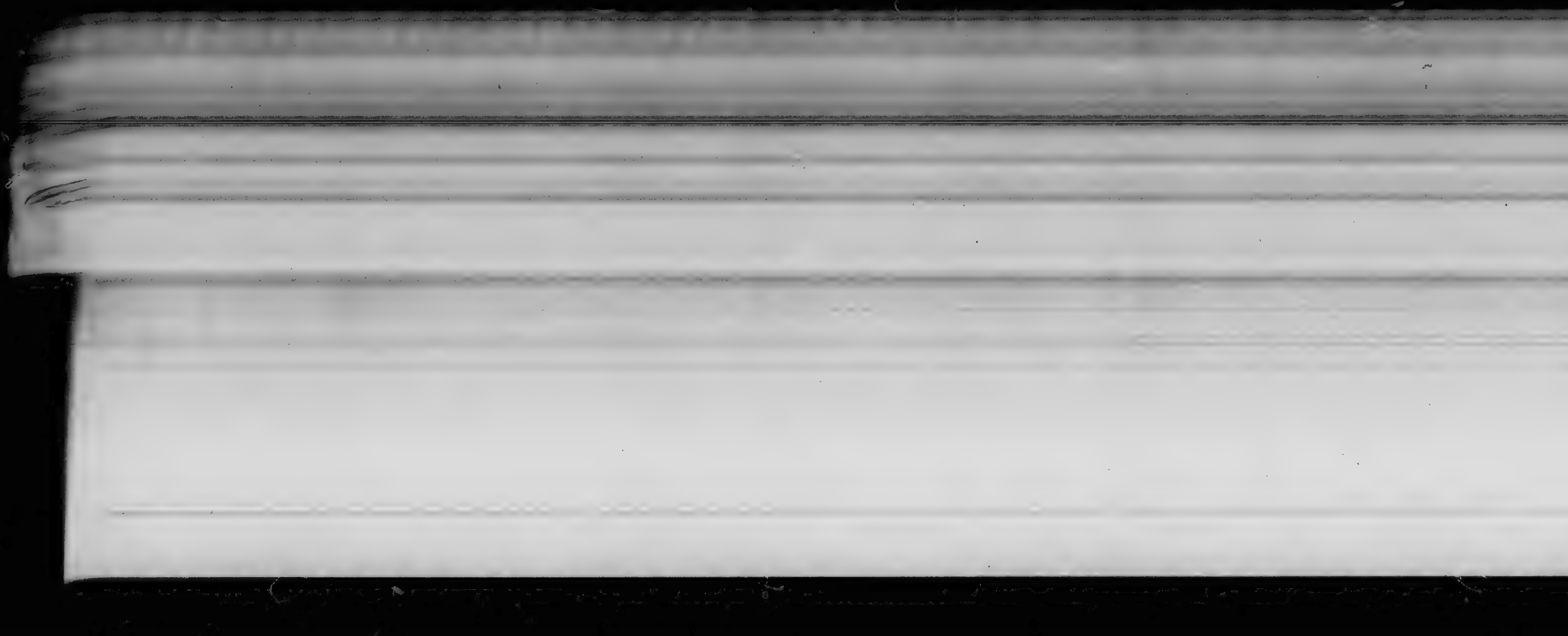
Transfer to Hosp'l

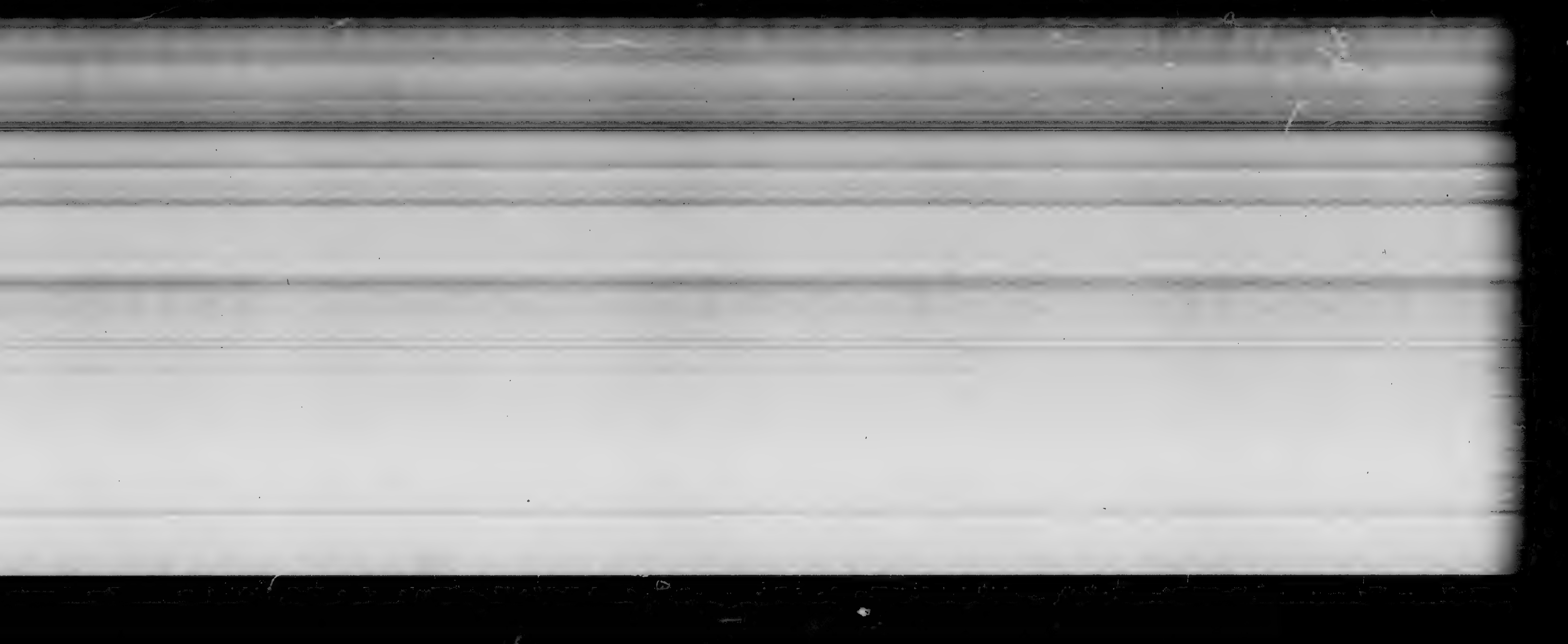
Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation Z





21. Mo. Inf.

St. Louis, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Order No. 264

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander  
Supt. Rec. Ins. Mo. Vols.

For Capt. J. H. Fulton & 2 enlisted men  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

From Macon City, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of service Relieved from  
Recruiting Service.

J. H.

21 Mo. Inf

St. Louis, Nov. 23-1813.

Order No. 2

Requisition of Capt. E. B. Bush, for

Co. E. B. Alexander

for Capt. E. W. Fulton & three

~~men~~ ~~21~~ - Mrs. Inf. Co.

from St. Louis, Mo.

To Edina, Kan. Coy. Mo.

Nature of service Receiving Service

Special Order

1 f. H. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Memphis Tenn  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hutton George W.  
Captain Co. C.

Asks for leave & absence  
for Twenty Days to visit  
his home in Edwin Mo.  
And attend to some busi-  
ness which requires  
his personal attention.

H. D. 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Memphis Tenn July 14<sup>th</sup> 63  
Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded to Dist 16<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
J. Moore Col  
Comd 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade

H. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo D. O.  
Memphis Tenn  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to J. Moore  
Col. Comd 4<sup>th</sup> Brig 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
Very Resp.

John A. B. H. D.  
St. M. D. H. D.  
St. Col. Comd 4<sup>th</sup> Brig

H. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo D. O.  
Memphis Tenn  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully for-  
warded.

J. M. C. H. D.  
Brig. Comd.

H. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo D. O.

J. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo D. O.  
Memphis Tennessee  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hutton George W. Capt  
Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng

Makes application for leave  
of absence for 20 days  
and states that he was ordered  
from his home in Tennessee  
without leaving time to settle his  
pecuniary affairs that he will  
lose several thousand dollars  
by failing to attend to his busi-  
ness personally

Spec. ord no 161816.

H. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo D. O.

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols  
near Memphis Tenn

14<sup>th</sup> July 1863

Lt Col H. M. Woodyard

Comd'g 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols

near Memphis Tenn

Colonel

I respectfully  
request leave of absence for twenty days to  
visit my home at Edina Mo. it is of the  
utmost importance that I be there. I was  
driven from my home at the commencement  
of the rebellion without time afforded for  
any settlement of my business, and being  
in the service since I have not had an  
opportunity among other matters. I left  
several thousand dollars of unsettled accounts  
and I will lose the major part, if I fail  
getting home to attend to it in person

Very respectfully

Your Obedient servant

George W. Fulton

Capt Comd'g Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols

Head Qrs 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 16<sup>th</sup> Hb.  
Jefferson Bks Mo Apr 27/69

Special Orders

No 76

Permits Major

G. W. Fulton to remain in  
the City of St Louis until the  
27<sup>th</sup> Inst when he will again  
resume his command where  
ever they may be



Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

*Jefferson Barracks Sept 25 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *73*

} EXTRACT. 2

*Major G. W. Fulton 21st Mo. Infy Vols*  
*has permission to remain in the City of Saint Louis*  
*until the 27th inst when he will rejoin his Command*  
*when ever it may then be*

By Order of WM. T. SHAW,

COL. 16th IOWA INFANTRY VOLS., COMMANDING DIVISION.

*Samuel B. Comstock*

*a Asst Adj't General.*

21. 2d. Co. 2d. Regt. Army of the S. 1864.

Ex m 284 1864

U. S. Dep. of Cumberland  
Michouds 2nd Dec 11 64

Special Field Orders

No. 334

Thomas Maj. Genl. Comd'g

Signature of Maj. Fulton  
Accepted

Ex m 284 1864

Recd 1st 1864

2d Div.

Recd 2d. Army of S - Dec 12 1864

Recd 2d. Army of S - Dec 12 1864

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 339

EXTRACT.

X. The resignations of the following named  
Officers are hereby accepted to take effect  
from this date upon the condition  
that they shall receive no final  
payments until they have satisfied  
the Pay Dept. that they are not  
indebted to the Government.

Major George W. Fulton

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

C. C.

Henry M. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr. Luther  
3rd St. N.Y.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *W. H. Fulton*

Rank *Major* Regiment *21*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *11*; Month *Dec.*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *S. P. O. 339 (encl.)*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*LEN*  
Clerk.  
(179)

0-  
I am writing to you

Jim

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Me Inf Bat  
Camp Camille Me  
Nov 22, 1864

A Certify on honor that Geo W. Sullivan  
Major 24<sup>th</sup> Me Inf Bat is not indebted to  
the Quarter Masters Department in any  
account whatever.

James C. Schram  
Saml Col Regt 2<sup>nd</sup> Me  
21<sup>st</sup> Me Inf Bat

Letter No. 1  
Major 21 May 1864

Friend George H.  
Major 21 May 1864  
Resignation by  
reason of having been elected  
Member of House of Representatives  
Missouri

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn. June 23 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant  
General of the U. S. Army; resignation  
accepted per SF(1). 337 Par. X 1st. Qrs.  
Dep't of the Cumberland. Dec 11 1864

Geo. H. Thomas  
Major Genl.

Recd. at Ft. Pickens 4th Dec 64  
Recd. at Ft. Pickens 4th Dec 64

Letter No. 1  
Major 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded  
Edwin Moore  
Lieut. Col. 21 May 1864

Ad. 21 123 Regt 306 Dec 16 A.C.  
St. Louis Mo Dec. 23 64

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded

Thomas J. Kinney  
Col. 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded

Approved  
D. J. Moore  
Lieut. Col. 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded  
A. J. Smith

Letter No. 1  
Major 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded  
Edwin Moore  
Lieut. Col. 21 May 1864

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded  
Thomas J. Kinney  
Col. 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded  
D. J. Moore  
Lieut. Col. 21 May 1864

Approved  
D. J. Moore  
Lieut. Col. 21 May 1864

Respectfully  
forwarded  
A. J. Smith

Dec. 24 64



K. I. De Det Mr. J. Vole  
Camp Gambel near St Louis Mo  
November 22 / 864

Major Hough  
Asst. Adj. Genl. R. M. 16 43.  
"Major"

I have the honor  
to tender my resignation as Major in the  
11th Mo Det Vole by reason of being elected  
Judge of St. Louis County Missouri and desire to  
be home and attend to the duties of the office.  
I certify on honor that I am not in-  
debted to the United States in any account  
whatever and that I was last paid by  
Major Greenawalt to include the 31st day  
of August, 1864.

I have the honor to be  
"Major"

Very respectfully Your Obedt Servt.  
G. W. Sullivan

Major Det Mo. I. V.

G. #1,5—1864

no. 1. Series. Me  
Aug 22 1864

Letter for M.  
Major 21<sup>st</sup> Me

Tenden resignation  
Electa. Shipp's K. Co.

no. 1. Series. Me  
Aug 22 1864

By Command of Maj Genl Thomas  
(Sgd) Henry M. Cist  
Asst Adjt Genl  
Official Copy  
(Sgd) Geo W Howard  
Asst Adjt Genl

J. C. H.  
13/12/82

Hd Qrs Department of the Cumberland  
Nashville Tenn December 11th 1864  
Special Field Orders { [Extract.]  
No 339

X      \*      \*      \*  
The resignations of the fol-  
-lowing named officers are hereby  
accepted to take effect from this  
date with the condition that they  
shall receive no final payments  
until they have satisfied the Pay  
Department of their non-indebtedness  
to the Govt -

\*      \*      \*  
Major Geo W. Fulton 21st Mo Vol  
Inf

\*

\*

\*

H. J. Des. ~~16th~~ 2.6.  
Memphis Tenn  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
N<sup>o</sup> 161

Grants leave & absence  
to G. W. Fuller for twenty  
days

21 Mo Inf

NOV. 1866. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Battle of Fort Mifflin or  
transportation. It is now in the  
file of the records of the Battle of Fort  
Mifflin, 1866, in the  
Collection of the  
National Archives.

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. A. C.

Received at A. C. July 17-1863

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

16th July 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 161.

\* \* \*  
¶ XVI Leave of Absence, for and during the term of Twenty Days  
days, is hereby granted to Captain George W. Fulton  
of Company E, 2nd Regiment Missouri Infantry Volun-  
teers, to go beyond the limits of the Department.

In pursuance of General Orders No. 73, War Department,  
current series, this officer will receive half pay only, during the term of his ab-  
sence, and the proper commanding officer is specially charged to see that the proper  
stoppage is made upon the muster rolls of his company.

\* \* \*  
By Order of Major-General S. A. HUREBUT,

Henry B. Sumner

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer  
2nd Mo. Inftry

572  
Fulton Marion

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 8516938 | 8505941 |
| 8504235 | 8506046 |
| 8504139 | 8506126 |
| 8504320 | 8506189 |
| 8504410 | 8506268 |
| 8504513 | 8506342 |
| 8504595 | 8506412 |
| 8504673 | 8506507 |
| 8504747 | 8506647 |
| 8504834 |         |
| 8504907 |         |
| 8504977 |         |
| 8505049 |         |
| 8505120 |         |
| 8505191 |         |
| 8505261 |         |
| 8505387 |         |
| 8490776 |         |
| 8492206 |         |
| 8505370 |         |
| 8505445 |         |
| 8505567 |         |
| 8505667 |         |
| 8505764 |         |
| 8505855 |         |

Book Mark

See also

37

21

Mo.

*Warren Hunter*  
*Sergeant*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan Mo.*, *Apr 19* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53<sup>02</sup>* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *96* *100*

Remarks: *Returned to service from*  
*private to Corp Aug 17 1866*

Book mark: .....



21

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Co. ...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *March*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Marion Huston  
Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *6-10-1944*

**Book mark :** .....

*F* 21 *Mo*

*Marion Fulton*

*Corp. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inftry*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*to corp Aug 17. 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. J. J.*

Copy to

*Manor* *Fuller*

*Corp*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private*  
*To Corp Aug 17 65*

Book mark:

7

21

1710

Mason Fitch

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't M. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Promoted fromPrivate to Corporal Aug 1765 Veteran 5th InfantryBonnet 7.50 andStoppage from formerPay Rans for lost armsand equipments. Transpor-tation 2.25

Book mark:

*D*  
*F*

21

Mo.

*Wm. G. Fulton*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th Ind. at*

*Bonuses \$50. due*

Book marks

4

21

Mo.

Marion Fulton

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service in  
Barren Mountains 4.5. 21. 43  
Hd Co 2d Regt. 16 Co. 2d Regt.  
Springs Miss Aug 2. 65

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*Warner, Fulton*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8* to *July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached across in*  
*Private Company for 60*  
*Mo. & 2 Hd Qrs 3rd Div*  
*16 A. C. Haverly Spgs. Mo.*  
*Aug 8. 64*

Book mark: .....



*F*

21

Mo.

*Therion Guston*

*Regt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as*  
*Chorus Company from 2nd to 4th*  
*Ad for 3rd from 16th to 18th*  
*Spgs. from Aug 8. 64*

Book mark:...

*James M. ...*

*James M. ...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Wm. T. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*on furlough since  
in hospital  
for several days  
and has not  
yet returned  
to duty*

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Marion Sullivan*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On duty from March 20th to April 20th*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Marion Coulter*  
*Port*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

*L. J.*

*Samuel Tilton*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 25*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Sept*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Sept*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a*  
*full term of about*  
*30 days by reason*  
*of recruitment in*  
*June 2nd 1864*

Book mark:

*C.*

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch'd to date from*  
*Dec. 31/63, by virtue of*  
*recruitment as 1st fur-*  
*suant to G. O. 171 Mar*  
*1st 1st Series 1862.*

Book mark:



*William T. ...*

*...*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*March 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*March 1*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 24th*

*of March 1863. He was*

*paid for his clothing*

*and for his arms and*

*equipment. He was*

*discharged on 24th*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490776

018910

note distributed in the  
Batter of which is a  
Certificate of record &  
Ball ... ..  
at ... ..

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Marion Hulford*

*Chk*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summary*

*J*

21

Mo.

*James M. Lane*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*James Butler*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Major F. C. Tabor*

*Pat*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

Mission District

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

21

Mo.

Mission Fintone

Art, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mission Fintone



*F*

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1st*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. H. Williams*

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9, Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

21

Mo.

*William F. Smith*

*(at)*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

11  
27

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*  
*Prvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*

*Ct. F*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

*C. Hagan*

Copyist.

*Marion Fulton*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Jones*  
*Capt.*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Marion Fulton*

*Oct*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Captain.

*Carroll*

*Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carroll, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



4  
A

21

Mo.

Marion Kellen

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

(358)

Copied.

7

21

Mo.

Marion Fullin

Det., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 1861.\*

Where *Atkins, Mo.*.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Atkins, Mo.*

Fulton, Marion

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information      |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Sullivan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn.  
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

A. Russell 2nd Lt.  
& Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Marion Sullivan  
Volunteered at Ka-ho-ka-Ma  
First January 1864,  
By A. Russell 2nd Lt.  
21st Regiment of Ma. Vol. Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (4th)  
21st Reg't of Ma. Vol. Infy

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Marion Fulton born in Franklin Co.  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Fulton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Co. Ohio  
this First day of January 1864, by Marion Fulton  
Before W. Russell Right Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Russell  
Right Recruiting Officer  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Fulton  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has hazel eyes, A. Burchair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

W. Russell  
Right Recruiting Officer  
21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on  
the Third day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mr. Robert  
W. Russell  
Right Recruiting Officer

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion, Fred W. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the First day of January 1894

Witness: W. Russell, Captain  
8 Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Marion, Fred W.  
Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.  
First January 1894,  
By W. Russell  
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Reg't

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (3rd)  
21st Reg't of Mo. Inf. Reg't  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Mendenhall  
3544  
Part, 194

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Marion Fulton born in Franklin Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Fulton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Co. Ohio  
this First day of January 1864. Marion Fulton  
BEFORE C. Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Russell  
Surgeon & Mr. Dr.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Fulton  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet  
Seven inches high.

C. Russell  
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

and at 300 118 Co



No. 1135-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
20

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Marion Fulton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Eastern post Van Buren  
C. Iowa.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



*Autton Thomas E.*

Co — , **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |                  |
|----|--------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  |                    | 26 |                  |
| 2  | <i>See Father,</i> | 27 | <i>Thomas E.</i> |
| 3  |                    | 28 |                  |
| 4  |                    | 29 |                  |
| 5  |                    | 30 |                  |
| 6  |                    | 31 |                  |
| 7  |                    | 32 |                  |
| 8  |                    | 33 |                  |
| 9  |                    | 34 |                  |
| 10 |                    | 35 |                  |
| 11 |                    | 36 |                  |
| 12 |                    | 37 |                  |
| 13 |                    | 38 |                  |
| 14 |                    | 39 |                  |
| 15 |                    | 40 |                  |
| 16 |                    | 41 |                  |
| 17 |                    | 42 |                  |
| 18 |                    | 43 |                  |
| 19 |                    | 44 |                  |
| 20 |                    | 45 |                  |
| 21 |                    | 46 |                  |
| 22 |                    | 47 |                  |
| 23 |                    | 48 |                  |
| 24 |                    | 49 |                  |
| 25 |                    | 50 |                  |

Book Mark:

See also

594  
Funk Henry

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8504237 | 26 |
| 2  | 8504141 | 27 |
| 3  | 8504331 | 28 |
| 4  | 8504420 | 29 |
| 5  | 8504514 | 30 |
| 6  | 8504596 | 31 |
| 7  | 8504674 | 32 |
| 8  | 8504748 | 33 |
| 9  | 8504835 | 34 |
| 10 | 8504908 | 35 |
| 11 | 8504978 | 36 |
| 12 | 8505090 | 37 |
| 13 | 8506594 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *September 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry Frank*  
*Ch*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died at Victoria*  
*St. Gen. Hospital, St.*  
*Louis Mo. of Chronic*  
*Diarrhea June 20, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*L. H. Williams*

Copyist.

*G*

21

Mo.

*Henry Turner*  
*Priv*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Lieut. in Hospital*  
*at St. Louis, Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Turner*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry Frank*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Acted* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick in*  
*hospital at St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

97

21

Mo.

*Henry Frank*  
*Prk*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*A. J. Williams*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John Funn**Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent Sick in  
Hospital at St Louis*

Book mark:

*L. Williams*

(358)

Copyist.



*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry Funn*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lien in Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*W. Williams*

21

21

Mo.

Henry Funk

Ork, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Hagau  
Copied.

*H*

21

Mo.

*Henry Lunk*  
*Oct*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*4*

21

Mo.

*Henry Hook*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*C. H. Hagan*

Copied

*4*

21

Mo.

*Henry J. K.*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copied.

*L*

21

Mo.

*Henry Frank*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leavenworth, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec. 10, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(856)

*C. Hagan*

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

*Henry Frank*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*O'Hagan*  
Capt.

Funk, Henry

O. S. , 21 Regt mo

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders            |

Other papers relating to—

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l                    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet ( <del>Officers</del> ) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects                       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l                  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service                 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                                   | Transportation       |



14a

" J X " R128

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

*Henry Funk*

*Pri* of Company *E'*

*21* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 20/63*  
*Inva. G. S. refd*  
*2d and Dec 15/63.*

*Cash \$45*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REELS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Funk  
 Rank: Pri Company: F Regiment: 21  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Phtosis Pulmonalis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Tracy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 20 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Dec Scr  
Val 1/1863

REMARKS.

B. H. Thompson  
Clerk.

Henry Dunn

Am 4. 21. M<sup>o</sup>

June 30. 63.

Henry it  
He has m<sup>o</sup>

W. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

THE FOR GOVERNMENT AND OTHERS

JOHN A. BELL

NO. 100, BROADWAY, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

7026 B6

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

Sundry Places 30

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

Frank

Private

21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol.

4-7-99

5-11-99

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1867

St. Louis Hospital Ward No. 2-

Chronic Dysentery

A. A. Gilbert

A. A. Surgeon

695  
Fugua James M.  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8509240    | 26 |
| 2  | 8509189    | 27 |
| 3  | 8509384    | 28 |
| 4  | 8509534    | 29 |
| 5  | 8516865    | 30 |
| 6  | 8511607    | 31 |
| 7  | 85138-1869 | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Sub Mark: 85138-1869.

See also

James G. Fuqua,  
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Inf - 138 - 869.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Feb. 26* .1870.

*"Discharge furnished Nov.  
26, 1869, the date Feb 28, 1869"*

*J. P. Lowe*

*L.*

21

Mo.

*James H. Squire*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*Feb 25 64*

Book mark: *See above*

APR. 16

8511607

018910

x Nov. 26th, 1864 to date  
Feb. 28, 1862. Code of  
-138- 1864.



*James H. ...*  
*Co. 6th* 1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*  
 Age *26* years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. April 21, 1862*

Muster-out to date *April 21, 1862*

Last paid to , 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

#### Remarks:

*Filed with James H. ...*  
*...*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, being to complete organization were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry per # 9, 15, 114 Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

#### Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

*James T. Jones*  
*James T. Jones*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on the 14th**He 14th of June 1862**Left the army on the 14th**of June 1862**at the same time*Book mark: *James T. Jones*

APR. 15

8509534

018910

Nov-26/64. to date July  
28/67 Code Affn-135  
1864.

*m*  
*f*

21

Mo.

*James H. Tuma*  
*for*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent - sick at*  
*Ben's house - since left*  
*the Reg't - Cannot file*  
*any bill*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James H. Tamm*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Sept 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec 26*, 186 .

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period . . . . . years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : *Jan 1, 1862*

27  
F

21

Mo.

James H. Fuqua

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found on 1st Roll. Extra  
paid to 11th Dec 1861

FROM SECOND REG'T MISSOURI INF.

Book mark:

James

Fugua, James W.  
Reg't 21 Mo. Inf.  
Plt., Co. H

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1740

F. 68.

904

R 39

58

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James W. Fugua

a Private Co. H

2nd

Reg't of Mo Vol

Dep Secy Pen Office  
Am 17/62

Approved.

J. D. Wright M.D.

Med. Director.

As 2nd Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck

J. M. Preston

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Entered casually Roll

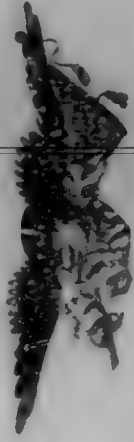
Received (A. G. Office)

Feby. 28

COMPARED WITH  
CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James H. Fugua

of Captain John H. Cox

Company, I of the Twenty-first Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Capt. D. M. Waller of the first Regiment of Arkansas

on the twenty-first day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Ramsey, in the State of Kentucky, is twenty six

years of age, five feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,

brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a barney maker. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days (See report on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

because of disability occasioned by American disease in the left leg, swelling and contracting the sinews and swelling of the veins.

STATION: Canton Mo.

DATE: February 17th 1862

John H. Cox Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sgt. H. Fugua of

Captain Cox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See report on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Ulceration of the leg below the knee occasioned by a

Varicose Condition of the Veins. R. H. Weyman, Surgeon.

Disability existing before enlistment. 21st Regt Mo Vol

Twenty eighth February 2 at St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

(DUPLICATES.)

State—

Commanding the Post

A. D. R.

696  
*Ferguson John W.*

Co *H.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1                             | 25 |
| 2                             | 26 |
| 3 <i>See Ferguson John W.</i> | 27 |
| 4                             | 28 |
| 5                             | 29 |
| 6                             | 30 |
| 7                             | 31 |
| 8                             | 32 |
| 9                             | 33 |
| 10                            | 34 |
| 11                            | 35 |
| 12                            | 36 |
| 13                            | 37 |
| 14                            | 38 |
| 15                            | 39 |
| 16                            | 40 |
| 17                            | 41 |
| 18                            | 42 |
| 19                            | 43 |
| 20                            | 44 |
| 21                            | 45 |
| 22                            | 46 |
| 23                            | 47 |
| 24                            | 48 |
| 25                            | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

697

*Ferguson John W.*  
Co *H*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | —

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1                 | 2                |
| 3                 | 4                |
| 5 <i>Ferguson</i> | 6 <i>John W.</i> |
| 7                 | 8                |
| 9                 | 10               |
| 11                | 12               |
| 13                | 14               |
| 15                | 16               |
| 17                | 18               |
| 19                | 20               |
| 21                | 22               |
| 23                | 24               |
| 25                | 26               |
| 27                | 28               |
| 29                | 30               |
| 31                | 32               |
| 33                | 34               |
| 35                | 36               |
| 37                | 38               |
| 39                | 40               |
| 41                | 42               |
| 43                | 44               |
| 45                | 46               |
| 47                | 48               |
| 49                | 50               |
| 51                | 52               |
| 53                | 54               |
| 55                | 56               |
| 57                | 58               |
| 59                | 60               |
| 61                | 62               |
| 63                | 64               |
| 65                | 66               |
| 67                | 68               |
| 69                | 70               |
| 71                | 72               |
| 73                | 74               |
| 75                | 76               |
| 77                | 78               |
| 79                | 80               |
| 81                | 82               |
| 83                | 84               |
| 85                | 86               |
| 87                | 88               |
| 89                | 90               |
| 91                | 92               |
| 93                | 94               |
| 95                | 96               |
| 97                | 98               |
| 99                | 100              |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*698*  
*Furhoff Henry*

Co *K.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8514 456 | 26 |
| 2  | 8514 355 | 27 |
| 3  | 8514 557 | 28 |
| 4  | 8514 701 | 29 |
| 5  | 8516 404 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2

21

Mo.

Henry Ashoff

Priv. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \$ 150 37, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Is a larger one 123  
'62. by order of L.  
W. D. Widson at St.  
Louis Mo.

Book mark: L. S. 191 May 18  
via. St. Louis.

21 1865

*F*

21

Mo.

*Henry F. Smith*  
*Private*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged by Gen.  
Order No. 11, H. A. J. H.  
of Miss. April 2/62.  
Absent sick over 60  
days.*

\* (Corrected by Jordan, E.)

Book mark:

*10th Reg't Mo. Inf. 2/1/62*

*W. J. Taylor*

APR. 16

8514701

018910

at St. Louis, Mo. A. & N. R.

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Henry J. Hoff*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862

Present or absent *At Seat*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in General*  
*Hospital since March*  
*with Abs. this Roll*  
*since March 6<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(195)*



21

Mo.

*J**Henry Burhoff**Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 3*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186*4*.Where *La Grange*Period *3* years

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. J. Heyler*

(356)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*James F. [unclear]*

*2nd*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd 1863*, 186/

*Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not found in the 1st Reg't of the  
1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Turkoff, Henry*

*P. ex*

*21 Reg't*

*mo*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

First Sta.  
Honey Puckett  
Post Co 18 1/2 1/2 1/2

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY on honor, that Henry Furhoff a Private of Captain Samuel Foster Company ( A ) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of United States Inf. Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia State, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Sandy complexion, Grey eyes, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Orange Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by him on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 186 1, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of 3 years and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

Disability of the valor of the heart caused by Rheumatism

The said Henry Furhoff was last paid by Paymaster Samuel Foster on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 186 1, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Seven 100 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri or other authorities, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for clothing, &c. received on entering service, 100 dollars, for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars, and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from 100 dollars, and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars; and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186 He is indebted to Samuel Foster, Sutler, 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 186 2. GIVEN in duplicate, at Gen Hospital, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 186 2.

Alvicolg Brynjar Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it. Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

584 440 R 147

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 39

Amey Furhoff  
a private Co. K  
Twenty first Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Approved.

D. D. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of - Major General Halleck.

W. H. Hall

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

Sept 11 1862

102

Under care of Dr. J. D. Wright

RECEIVED  
AND  
DIRECTED BY  
1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Furhoff* a private of Captain *Fred Leeder*  
Company, [ *K* ], of the *21st Mo* Regiment of United States Vol  
was enlisted by *Capt Leeder*, of  
the *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *La Grange Mo*  
on the *15th* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Prussia* in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is *27*  
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Sandy* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *42* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*He is robust when enlisted His disease*  
*Rheumatism* was brought on by exposure to rain in the  
charge of duty  
STATION: *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill*

DATE: *May 6 1862*  
*McColls Brig* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Furhoff* of  
Captain *F Leeder* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 264; also, par. 1628, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Disease of the valves of the heart caused by Rheu-*  
*mation contracted since enlistment Has been confined*  
*to his five weeks in this Hospital*

DISCHARGED this

*month*

day of

*May*

1862, at

*Gen Hospital Quincy Ill*

Surgeon.

*McColls Brig* Commanding *the Post* *Quincy Ill*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

699  
Futter Thomas E.

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 85/17095 | 26 |
| 2  | 85/16873 | 27 |
| 3  | 85/16631 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark

See also



21

Mo.

*John C. F. H.*

*Private*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *I received of the*

*commanding officer of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*the sum of \$100 for the*

*balance of the bounty on the*

*date of discharge.*

*John C. F. H. same not*

*found on muster roll of this regiment.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 16

8511655

018914

Emulation a must. in is  
not given in 's in a

21

Mo.

Nigman, C. Fulton

Co. 1st Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on a consolidated

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

Taken with Thomas C. Fulton.  
 Not home as of 21st Mo.

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, the last complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**

(349)

Copy 1

21

Mo.

*Wm. E. Jutter*

*J. I.* Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Sancaster* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

700  
Gallagher, James S

Co I , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |          |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1  | See Gallagher | 25 | James S. |
| 2  |               | 26 |          |
| 3  |               | 27 |          |
| 4  |               | 28 |          |
| 5  |               | 29 |          |
| 6  |               | 30 |          |
| 7  |               | 31 |          |
| 8  |               | 32 |          |
| 9  |               | 33 |          |
| 10 |               | 34 |          |
| 11 |               | 35 |          |
| 12 |               | 36 |          |
| 13 |               | 37 |          |
| 14 |               | 38 |          |
| 15 |               | 39 |          |
| 16 |               | 40 |          |
| 17 |               | 41 |          |
| 18 |               | 42 |          |
| 19 |               | 43 |          |
| 20 |               | 44 |          |
| 21 |               | 45 |          |
| 22 |               | 46 |          |
| 23 |               | 47 |          |
| 24 |               | 48 |          |
| 25 |               | 49 |          |
| 26 |               | 50 |          |

Book Mark

See also

701  
Galloupe, David  
Co H. G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Printed

Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517161 | 25 |
| 2  | 8506885 | 26 |
| 3  | 8506786 | 27 |
| 4  | 8506985 | 28 |
| 5  | 8507076 | 29 |
| 6  | 8507202 | 30 |
| 7  | 8511625 | 31 |
| 8  | 8508990 | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Li*

21

Mo.

*David Galloupe*

*Pvt. Co. G*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*

*ability, Feb, 7/62 Dept of*

*The Miss B, order of Maj*

*Genl Hall*

Book no. \_\_\_\_\_

*David Sample*

*Samuel*, Co. *M*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *From Samuel to Co.*

*By John Sample*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

21

Mo.

*David Hattoupe*  
*Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharge by order*  
*of Gen. Halleck July*  
*7/8/62 reason & certificate*

Book mark:

*C. H. Reed.*

*H.*

21

Mo.

*David H. McCouper*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In Hospital at  
Pittsburgh Landing sick  
since April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book made:

*A. H. Reed*

(355)

(Copy)

*L.*

21

Mo.

*David Hulouph,*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mus. & Aps.* , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Book sent to the  
Hospital Steamer Intan  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862,*

Book mark:

*C. H. Reed,*

(358)

copy

*G.*

21

Mo.

*David Mulcahy.*

*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where

*Richmond*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*V. H. Reed*

G.

21

Mo.

David Chalouffe

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(358)

(copy)

*L.*

21

Mo.

*David Gallouze.*

*Regt.* , Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens, Mo., Oct. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

*June 17, 1861.\**

Where .....

*Luray.\**

Period *War* years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. J. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Baker,*  
Copied.

*Galloupe David*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists <i>1</i>   | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A        |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion              | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

David Gaboup

Co. G.

21

Sig'l M'd Ad

Voucher  
1007

2 months

St Louis Mo.

Admitted to Marine Hospital

May 4<sup>th</sup> - furloughed May 12<sup>th</sup>

no charges

Sgt. Melcher

Reg'ty M'd M.  
in 3rd



# "G" Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *David Galoup*

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1856, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act, Hosp. Steward, &c. and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him, must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| No. | NAMES.       | RANK.   | DESCRIPTION.  |       |       |             |       | WHERE BORN. |                   | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED.       |         |            |               | LAST PAID. |             | REMARKS. |               |
|-----|--------------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------------|
|     |              |         | YEARS OF AGE. | EYES. | HAIR. | COMPLEXION. | FEET. | INCHES.     | STATE OR KINGDOM. |             | TOWN OR COUNTY. | WHEN.   | WHERE.     | BY WHOM.      | PERIOD.    | BY PAYM'TR. |          | TO WHAT TIME. |
| 31  | David Galoup | Private | 28            | Blue  | Brown | Light       | 5     | 7 1/2       | Pennsylvania      | Priggo Co   | Engineer        | July 15 | Alexandria | Capt Spelling | 31         | Sullivan    | 31       | See           |

Rec. Clothing to the amount of \$5.24  
Pay due from the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. A.D. 1861

Due J. H. Picky. Sutter \$3.00

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. G, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Me. Vol

Station: Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Date: April 28<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1862 Commanding Co. G 21<sup>st</sup> Me. Regt Vol Thomas H. Roseberry Lt Col

41  
C. J. Davis  
Dec 21 1884

Christiana Jan 1/85

COMP. WITH  
AND C. REELLED R.  
ROLLS



702  
Gallup, DeWitt C  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| 18517097       | 26 |
| 18509294       | 27 |
| 18509193       | 28 |
| 18509394       | 29 |
| 18509490       | 30 |
| 18509591       | 31 |
| 18509721       | 32 |
| 18511608       | 33 |
| 18862-13-1876. | 34 |
|                | 35 |
|                | 36 |
|                | 37 |
|                | 38 |
|                | 39 |
|                | 40 |
|                | 41 |
|                | 42 |
|                | 43 |
|                | 44 |
|                | 45 |
|                | 46 |
|                | 47 |
|                | 48 |
|                | 49 |
|                | 50 |

Book Mark. 6001-12-85. + 8862-13-76

See also

G 21 Inf. Mo  
Dr Will C. Gallup  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8862.B. 7876.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 19, 1885.

Enrolled July 5<sup>th</sup> '61  
and paid from that  
date "

J.W.P.

*H. Hill (Camp)*

*Co. 21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last sealed *March 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged per military*

*March 1, 1864*

Book mark: *8862 B. 76*

*Scotell & Gallup*  
*for*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Scotell & Gallup*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Scotell & Gallup*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

*for*

Book mark:

*Wm. Little*  
*John*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Special Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 7th Aug 1862*  
*for service in the 21st Regt Missouri Infantry*  
*from 1st Aug 1862 to 7th Aug 1862*  
*at Fort Smith Arkansas*

Book mark:



*Levellle*  
*for*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*by order of the*  
*Adj. Gen. at St. Louis*  
*by Col. S. H. H.*

Book mark:

*Robert L. Gailin*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 14 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks : .....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : .....

21

Mo.

*W. J. Re Pitt C. Gains.*  
*Re*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Gains*

*Donald C. Gallagher*

*1st*, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*athens Mo*, *Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

### Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *1*.\*

Where..... *athens* .....

Period..... years. \**During the term*

### Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: *1001 1-11*

Gallup Dr. Matt C.

Pvt., Co. H, 21, Regt. Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

De Witt C. Gallup

Chas Drayton, Sept 18/62

21. Mo. Inf.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IOWA AND ILLINOIS.

St. Louis Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Hugh Gibson Esq.

Sir.

Has De Witt C. Gallup of the 21<sup>st</sup> been discharged?  
Please write speedily.

Very truly  
Geo. Porter 2<sup>d</sup>

Cincinnati 18 Sept 1862

There is a man Gallup 21<sup>st</sup> Mo with  
name like the one given who was dis-  
charged by Special order. —

Please give the particulars — when he was sick —  
— if in jail — by whom furloughed, and when  
and by whom the application was made for  
discharge — if discharged on certificates of disability  
give the name of the Surgeon who gave them &  
address. Capt A. M. Preston is at all  
letters pertaining to business of the office —

I have no time to write —  
will be glad to hear from you after  
you receive this



Max

1882 R112

42

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

De Witt C. Gallup  
a Private Co. H.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Mo. Vols

Approved

Charles H. Langwell  
Surgeon Major  
Mo. Volunteer

Supintendent of Prison  
Oct 2. 62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

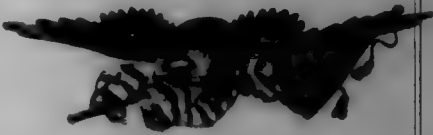
Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

Entered on rolls  
Oct 2. 62

*[Faint handwritten notes on the left page, including "Discharge" and "Certificate"]*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*De Witt C. Gallup* of Captain *Charles*  
*W. Tracy's* Company, (N. ) of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States  
 Mo. Vols. was enlisted by *Col. D. McArthur* of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Mo. Vols*, at *Stamards* Mo.  
 on the *21st* day of *September*, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
 in *Brown Co.* in the State of *Ohio* is *thirty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *painter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert description in Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.))

He had a disease of the heart before entering the  
 service and which has been very severe since an  
 attack of Pneumonia he had during the past spring.

STATION: *Chenalla Tenn.*

DATE: *June 30th 1862.*

*Charles W. Tracy Capt.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *De-Witt C. Gallup* of  
 Captain *Tracy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 by reason of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 25, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Nervous disease of the heart, caused by his*  
*intemperate habits, prior to enlistment, disease*  
*increased since, from an attack of Pneumonia,*  
*disability total, at present.*

*I do declare Apt. Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty first* day of *August*, 1862, at *Corinth Miss*

*McArthur*  
 Acting Commanding the Post *6th Div*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Town of Princeton County Lee*

*State of Iowa*

DUPLICATES.

*Approved*  
*W.D. 1862*  
*Reg. Co. N. 10*  
*Medical Director*  
*6th Div*  
*Approved*  
*W.D. 1862*  
*Reg. Co. N. 10*  
*Medical Director*  
*6th Div*

Hodgen J. P.  
Surgeon City Genl. Hospital  
Sept. 18th 1862

---

On file  
Reports the escape of private  
Christian Gallup of Co. H.  
21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
arrested by Provost Guard  
last Saturday and con-  
fined there being sick. -

---

Recd. J. M. G. Sept. 18/1862

City General Hospital 5th St  
St Louis Sept 18 1862

Col Geo. A. Gantt  
Per War General Sir

Simon Gallup a  
private of Co H. 2nd Regt Mo Inf Vol, was  
arrested by the Provost Guard last Saturday  
and being sick was sent to this Hospital  
and last night he escaped

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c &c  
J. J. Hodges Surg Vol  
J. J. Hodges

703  
Gallup, Lewis F  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491635 | 25 |
| 2  | 8491736 | 27 |
| 3  | 8505478 | 28 |
| 4  | 8505574 | 29 |
| 5  | 8505674 | 30 |
| 6  | 8505771 | 31 |
| 7  | 8505861 | 32 |
| 8  | 8506314 | 33 |
| 9  | 8505943 | 34 |
| 10 | 8506049 | 35 |
| 11 | 8506129 | 36 |
| 12 | 8506208 | 37 |
| 13 | 8506288 | 38 |
| 14 | 8506362 | 39 |
| 15 | 8506432 | 40 |
| 16 | 8506660 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11th, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levin H. Galloway*

*Regt Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan Ala.*, *Apr 17* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 17*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2 60* 100; due \$ *4 00* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*By*

21

Mo.

*Leaves at Valley*

*Put*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Jennings*



*21*

21

Mo.

*James A. ...*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

21

Mo.

*Lewis H. Gallup*

*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*G. H. Gallup*

*C. H. Gallup*

K

21

Mo.

*James F. Brown*  
Brown, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Found by B. N. on de-  
sertion and found not guilty  
of desertion but guilty of absence  
without leave. Continued to  
forfeit all pay and allowances  
for the time of his absence. He was  
found on 25th June and found  
ing and sentence approved Jan 20  
21, & 3. Ad. 2nd Dec 1865  
Meeting of the May 5, 1865*

Book mark:

APR. 15

8506208

1681891\*

Recruit 4th and 5th Infantry  
Bounties \$30.00 due -

Stoppage from former  
Pay Rolls for lost arms and  
equipments and Transportation  
\$29.55.

21

21

Mo.

*Levi F. Davis*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Used by 21st Regt. for*  
*descriptive and descriptive*  
*service" of description but made*  
*of absence without leave in order*  
*to prevent the pay and allowances*  
*for the latter of the absence to*  
*be made in the same manner as*  
*provided in the regulations. 565*  
*Reading and understanding approved Dec 16*  
*No 43 to be paid Dec 16 to be*  
*the same as the same as the same*

Book mark:

APR. 15

8506129

018910

Recut - the front of the suit  
etc. - done -

*James F. Hays*  
*442*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty*  
*awaiting trial by G. M.*  
*for desertion.*

Book mark:.....

4

21

Mo.

*James I. Gallup*  
*Guy*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Restored to duty*  
*pending decision of H.Q.*  
*for discharge*

Book mark:.....



G.

21

Mo.

Lewis F. Salinger  
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Nov 25. 64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2* /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John A. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : ...

*L*

21

Mo.

*Lewis M. Gulick*

*Art*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. from Mich*

*1/24 to 4/30 64 per S. C.*

*Co. 47 42nd Regt Dist of Tenn.*

*phis, Memphis, Tenn. Feb*

*12/64*

*Rec'd from Dept. resigned*

*to Co. 47 42nd Regt*

*per 2nd Mo. 64*

*phis Tenn. Mich 1864*

Book mark:...

*Lewis*

C

21

Mo.

Louis H. Gallagher

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, Feb 6, 1864,

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carter, Geo W. M.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

*5*

21

Mo.

*James T. McCaff*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Annibal Mo*, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Canton 4th, Lewis Co. Ohio Mo*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. McCaff*

Gallup Lewis F.

, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



**THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
has presented \_\_\_\_\_, an accepted  
\_\_\_\_\_ recruit, who has been enlisted this day into  
the \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_

**To**

No 975      St Louis Mo 4.

J John C Smith

For Service of ~~John C Smith~~ new account  
for car, put in by him etc

\$1500

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Lewis J. Gallup desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 29th day of February 1864.  
Witness: John W. Dryden Lewis J. Gallup

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. 21  
Lewis J. Gallup  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
Feb 29th 1864,  
By Col. J. Benjamin Regt. Mar.  
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Lewis S. Gallup*

born in *Barren Co.,*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *Feb* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis S. Gallup* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo*

this *29th* day of *Feb* 1864.

Before *J. H. Benjamin*

*Capt. J. H. Benjamin*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*

*Regent of Enst*

*8th or 10th* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis S. Gallup*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

*9* inches high

*J. H. Benjamin*

*Capt. J. H. Benjamin*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *Feb* 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo*

*Approved*  
*Charles W. Dix*  
*Adj. Gen.*  
*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen.*  
*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen.*

704  
Gammon, John H  
Co F , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8576941 | 28 |
| 2  | 8506621 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*Dep. J. L. Cannon*  
*Det.*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins, Mo., Dec 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* ..\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Had been in service 15.21.1861*

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15 Hqs. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Dec 25, 1861*

705  
Gardner, James C  
Co E , 21 Missouri Inf.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491917 | 26 |
| 2  | 8492045 | 27 |
| 3  | 8503408 | 28 |
| 4  | 8503481 | 29 |
| 5  | 8503562 | 30 |
| 6  | 8503638 | 31 |
| 7  | 8503734 | 32 |
| 8  | 8491509 | 33 |
| 9  | 8504037 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6.

21

Mo.

James L. Gardner

Butler, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Mo. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to date of muster-out, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted from Muster-out

by reason of expiration of term of service Sept 17/65

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1864*

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

APR. 14

8491209

1891

On the morning of the  
14th of April, 1891, at  
the residence of the  
Honorable Mr. Justice  
McLachlin, at Ottawa,  
Ontario, Canada,  
for the purpose of  
the hearing of the  
case of the  
Government of the  
Province of Ontario  
vs. the  
Attorney General of the  
Province of Ontario.

Present: The Honorable  
Mr. Justice McLachlin,  
Chief Justice of the  
Province of Ontario,  
and the Honorable  
Mr. Justice Gauthier,  
Judge of the Court of  
Appeal for the Province  
of Ontario.

4

21

Mo.

James C. Gardner

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man Mustered  
out by reason of Expiration  
of term of service Sept 26/64.  
at Mobile Ala

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

James C. Gardner

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man

Book mark:

Recd.

4

21

Mo.

James G. Givens

2nd, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted Man.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4

21

Mo.

*James H. Goodwin*  
*1st*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wounded man*

Book mark:

9

21

Mo.

*James W. Gardner*

*Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. E. 21 Mo. Inf. Feb. 1865 by St. Louis Dist. Sec. St. Louis. Feb. 1865. Disposed of by St. Louis.*

Book mark:

*Whitlock*

*B*

21

Mo.

*James G. Goodwin*

Appears with rank of

*1st*

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Mass. Inf. Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dept. Headquarters, Mass. Dec 29, 1864.*

Where born *Douglas Pennsylvania*

Age *33* yrs; occupation *Millwright*

When enlisted

*1864*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes *Brown*

hair

*Dark*

Complexion

*Dark*

height

*5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in

*Sept 19*

*1864*

Where mustered in

*Douglas*

*Mass*

Bounty paid \$

*100*

*00*

Where credited

Comments with reference to

Remarks *36 days 1st Sub 1st Mo*

in

Bonus

*S. L. ...*



G

21

Mo.

James B. Gardner

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Kronton, Mo, Dec. 17, 1864.*Where born *Butler, Penna.*Age *35* years; occupation *Millwright*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 19, 1864.*Where *Kronton, Mo.*Period *one* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5' 7 1/2*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due, \$ *100*Where credited *Sub Dist 3d Dist Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Formerly of 1st Regt*  
*Draft taken at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

706  
✓ Gardner, James E  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 85-17100 | 26 |
| 2  | 85-11667 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*James C. Sanders*  
*Dr.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He received a bounty**of \$100 and a discharge from**the service of the 21st Reg't**Missouri Infantry, from the**date of his discharge, Dec.**1st 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*James E. Gardner*

Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atcham, Mo., Oct., 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct., 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *1*.\*

Where *Sancaster* .....

Period..... years.\* *during the war*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Not known in Atcham Co. to 21st Mo. Inf.*

.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 22, 1861.

Book mark: .....

.....

707

Garlock, Henry  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |             |
|----|---------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 8517445 | 2  | 8501498     |
| 3  | 8499297 | 27 | 8500969     |
| 3  | 8499196 | 28 | 8501510     |
| 4  | 8499398 | 29 | 8501103     |
| 5  | 8499487 | 30 | 8501175     |
| 6  | 8499581 | 31 | 8501240     |
| 7  | 8499668 | 32 | 8501298     |
| 8  | 8499754 | 33 | 8501348     |
| 9  | 8499825 | 34 | 8490520     |
| 10 | 8499912 | 35 | 8501554     |
| 11 | 8499988 | 36 | 3756-6-1884 |
| 12 | 8500060 | 37 |             |
| 13 | 8500136 | 38 |             |
| 14 | 8500204 | 39 |             |
| 15 | 8500271 | 40 |             |
| 16 | 8500340 | 41 |             |
| 17 | 8500450 | 42 |             |
| 18 | 8490749 | 43 |             |
| 19 | 8492240 | 44 |             |
| 20 | 8500440 | 45 |             |
| 21 | 8500510 | 46 |             |
| 22 | 8500599 | 47 |             |
| 23 | 8500689 | 48 |             |
| 24 | 8500774 | 49 |             |
| 25 | 8500871 | 50 |             |

Book Mark: 3756-6-also-(w.)-84.

See also

3 21 No.  
Gen. Parlock  
, Co. D, 21 Regt Ho. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3-11-14

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled  
Nov 15 1861

*Henry Y. Union*  
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Gaines, Mo., Apr. 19, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1865*.

Last paid to *Mar. 25, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 27, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$: *4.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Entered service*

*Nov. 15 - 1864*

*Mo.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James A. Hancock*  
*Dr.*, Co. *4th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*6*.

Station *Mobile, Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

John G. Davis  
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See attached*

Resource at hand =

*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*

Area under curve 2-6 s

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

Copyright

5

21

Mo.

Fenny Garlock  
Siv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Detached service  
at Freedman's  
Bureau Mobile  
Ala Sept 9-65

Book mark:

Oliver

*Henry L. Lusk*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran*  
*Absent on de-*  
*sert at Freedman's*  
*Bureau since Feb 2-65*

Book mark:

*Lusk*

5

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Absent sick since*  
*April 18-65 Fort*  
*Hick & Louis is*

Book mark: .....

*Timothy Garrison*  
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Year 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*Special Service*  
*Quarantine Corps*  
*since June 7-65*  
*Has been without*  
*leave from April 10-*  
*to June 20/67, without*  
*any duty without pay*  
*or pay, and has been*  
*found to be in good*

Book mark:

APR. 15

8501103

018910

16 a c near Mont:  
gomery Alabama  
May 1 - 865.

9

21

Mo.

Henry Garlock  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was Absent without  
leave from Apr. 19<sup>th</sup> to May 20  
1864. Returned to duty without  
trial or penalty per S.O. No 18  
Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 16 Army Corps,  
near Montgomery Ala. May 1<sup>st</sup> 65.

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

*G*

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*  
Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Was absent with  
out leave from April 20  
to May 20/65.*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*M. H. Thompson*  
C. H. P. 1865



6

21

Mo.

Henry Garlock

Pvt Co. D

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to ~~draw~~ pay \$13.00, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-Enlisted as  
Veteran

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*G*

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*  
*Pvt*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Was absent without  
leave from Sept 20/64*

Book mark: .....

(854)

*W H Thompson*  
C. H. Thompson

9

21

Mo.

Henry Garlock  
 Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without  
 leave from Sept 20 to May  
 20 64. Veteran bounty  
 paid \$60. 2<sup>d</sup> & 3 installmt  
 bounty due \$100.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

*G*

21

Mo.

*Henry Charles R.*  
*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent without leave from report dated to May 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Henry Barlock

Private, Co D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without  
leave from April 2nd  
64 to May 2nd 64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted. Absent*  
*without leave since*  
*Sept 20, 1863. Failed*  
*to report at muster roll*  
*if before - forfeited*

\* Name of person in present  
 column is not  
 Book mark: *...*

*Henry B. ...*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re enlisted*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*  
 Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st, 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*March 1st*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*March 1st*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to serve  
 during the war of 1861-65  
 by order of the President*

Book mark:



*Henry S. ...*

*...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*...*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1863.

Last paid to *...*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

APR. 14

8490749

018910

Battle of Whitchurch  
of Penryn and Battle of  
Penryn

21

Mo.

*Henry Harlock**priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 24/61  
to date \$0.31/63 per .....  
to 1870 191 1870 series 1863*

Book mark:

(858)

Copied

21

Mo.

*Henry Harlow*

*1st* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*Henry G. Luck,*  
*Feb*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G.

21

Mo.

Henry Garlock  
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858,

AK White.

Copyright.

*21*

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. K. Th. A.*

G.

21

Mo.

Henry Garlock

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. A. L. H.



9

21

Mo.

*Young B. Cook*

*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 1. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*John D.*

(1863)

Capt.

*21*

21

Mo.

*Henry Garlock*

*21*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*4.5 N.L. 7.*

(25)

Approved

21

21

Mo.

Henry Garbutt  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

21

Mo.

*Ben L. Smith*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *582*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*Benjamin*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35r)

*Benjamin*

Original

21

Mo.

*John L. Smith*  
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*John L. Smith*

21

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*Revised*

Original

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*William H. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856)

*William H. Smith*  
Original



21

Mo.

*John G. Cook*  
Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Robert*

*L*

21

Mo.

*Gen. Sargent*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 to Dec 31*, 1861.

*Present* *100* *1862* *Present*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Pro S. to*  
*in S. to*

21

Mo.

*John C. Murrow*  
 Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 15*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 15*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *April 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.

**Remarks:**

\*The only roll for this organization.  
 †The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, together with some  
 other organizations, were consolidated into the 2d Reg't  
 Missouri Infantry in 1862. The 2d Reg't was mustered in Decem-  
 ber, 1862.

Book mark: *1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Farlock Henry or Hingle*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

5- Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant (General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Carlock desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mo Vol Infy  
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness

Henry Carlock  
Recruiting Officer

Henry Carlock  
Volunteered at Memphis Mo  
First January 1864  
By C Russell 2nd Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D  
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

1867, THE  
2 the Bureau

No \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Memphis*

I, *Henry Garlock*

born in *Boston Co*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Garlock* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *21st Mo Vol Infy*

this *First* day of *January* 1864 *Henry Garlock*

BEFORE *C. Russell*

*4 Regt Recruiting officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. Russell*

*Regiment 21st Mo Vol*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Garlock*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six* feet

*Three* inches high.

*C. Russell*

*21st Regiment of Mo Infy*

*4 Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn*

*21st*

Regiment of

*Mo Infy*

Volunteers, on

*Henry Garlock*  
*and 1st Co 10th Regt*  
*5th Mo Vol Infy*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Galluck, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of January, 1864.  
 Witness: J. H. [illegible]  
Henry Galluck

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Galluck  
 Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.  
21st January 1864,  
 By C. Russell  
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( G )  
21st Reg't of Mo. Inf.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Warden  
3544  
Feb. 12,

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Henry Carlock born in Presidentsburg  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Carlock do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Presidentsburg, Ind.  
this 31st day of January 1864 Henry Carlock  
BEFORE Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Regt Recruiting Officer  
Regt Recruiting Officer  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Carlock  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has 5' 10" height, 175 lbs. weight, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Single and  
18 years of age.

Regt Recruiting Officer  
Regt Recruiting Officer  
Volunteers,

Regt  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2nd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on  
the 31st day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Proclivity  
and Asst. Surg.

March 5-20-16



St. Louis Missouri  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

James M. Swan  
M. D.

Surgeon's certificate for  
the extension of the Bureau  
of Prisons Henry C. Jackson  
C. C. and M. D. and M. D.

P. to Henry Garlock of Co. "D"  
Capt Henry McGounigle 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Infy  
Veto Colonel Curley, having applied for  
a certificate on which to ground an  
application for an extension of furlough  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this private and find that  
he is suffering from an attack of  
intermittent fever and that he has  
been suffering from said disease  
for five days and that he is in  
consequence thereof in my opinion  
unfit for duty. I further declare  
my belief that he will not be able  
to resume his duties in a less period  
than thirty days from this date. Dated  
at Kirksville Adair County Missouri  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

James H. Sloan

State of Missouri  
County of Adair I W T Porter Clerk of  
the Circuit Court for the County afore-  
said certify that James H Sloan is a  
respectable practicing physician residing  
in said County In witness whereof I

hereunto set my hand and  
affix the seal of said Court  
this 16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864.

W. T. Porter, Clerk.

W120-22 16.86  
page 12 1/2 3-5

He is to be discharged. Det. Vols.  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

McGough Henry.  
Capt. McGough to be discharged. Det. Vols.

Asks that Mr. Henry Carlock of Co. D  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Det. Vols. who was absent  
without leave from April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
to May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 be restored to duty  
without loss of pay or allowance  
while absent.

having been sent to the front  
for thirty days from March 1864  
was detained on account of sickness  
also having furnished the proper  
Certificate asking for an extension  
of thirty days.

Gen. Post

W. H. T. 1865

James H. T. 1865  
James H. T. 1865  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved and Respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. T. 1865

Capt. Henry. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.

Asks that Mr. Henry Carlock of Co. D  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Det. Vols. who was absent  
without leave from April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
to May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 be restored to duty  
without loss of pay or allowance  
while absent.

having been sent to the front  
for thirty days from March 1864  
was detained on account of sickness  
also having furnished the proper  
Certificate asking for an extension  
of thirty days.

John H. T. 1865

H<sup>Q</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Co D<sup>21<sup>st</sup></sup> Mo. Infy. Vet. Vols.  
near Montgomery Alabama  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major B. Sanger  
A. & General  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Major

I have the  
honor to request that Dr. Henry Garlock of Co D<sup>21<sup>st</sup></sup> Mo.  
Infy. Vet. Vols who was absent without leave from April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
to May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 be restored to duty without loss of pay or  
allowance while absent.

Said Dr. Henry Garlock having been at  
St Louis Mo. a furlough for thirty days from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
owing to sickness was unable to return until the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864  
when he reported to the Comd<sup>g</sup> Office of the Fort at Columbus Ky.  
also in the mean time having furnished a Surgeons Certificate  
properly acknowledged before the Clerk of the Circuit Court asking  
for an extension of thirty days herewith enclosed

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Henry M. Gough  
Capt Comd<sup>g</sup> Co D<sup>21<sup>st</sup></sup> Mo. Infy. Vet. Vols

No. 1116

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Henry Gaslocty

Rank, Cavalry

Where gone, Knoxville Acad. Co. M.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

708  
Garner, James R  
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8514458    | 26 |
| 2  | 8514337    | 27 |
| 3  | 8514339    | 28 |
| 4  | 8514712    | 29 |
| 5  | 8514802    | 30 |
| 6  | 8516435    | 31 |
| 7  | 32906990   | 32 |
| 8  | 36706689   | 33 |
| 9  | AG 1482857 | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: AG 1482857

✓ See also

G

21

Mo.

James R. Horner  
 Pvt. Co. K. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: A. J. 1482857

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feby 1, 1909.

The charge of desertion of June  
 10, 1862, —————

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
 to date June 10, 1862, under the pro-  
 visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1869.

Discharge certificate <sup>on hand</sup> furnished by War Department  
 February 1, 1909, and trans-  
 mitted to the Auditor for  
 the War Department.

W. H. Gibson

*James E. Barnes*  
*N. B.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1861 (2 Notations Made)*  
*Gain Dec. 1*  
*Lagrange Mo*  
*Prison by Confederates*

Book mark:

*Ellisall*  
 Copyist.



G

21

Mo.

James R. Garner

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adams Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6-7, 1862.

(Deserted June 10, 1862)

J. Taylor

21

Mo.

James R. Garner

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb. 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date , 1867.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1867.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge to June

10.67 from near  
Cormick camp.

Book mark:

21

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... | 100 |
|--|-----|

**Book mark:**

C. J. Taylor

(typewr.)

21

Mo.

*James K. Gurnee*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Admitted near Vicksburg  
June 10/62.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

G

21

Mo.

James K. Garner

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

*James T. Linn*

*34*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*His name is on the muster roll for the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1867*  
*FROM SECOND REG'T MISSOURI INFANTRY*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James K. Gannon*  
*P. 1*, Co. *K*, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb 3*, 1867.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 3*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 12*, 1867.

Where *Orange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *201-5255*

*C. J. Taylor*

(35)

Copyist.

709  
Garrison, Enoch C.  
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8516024  | 25 |
| 2  | 8516122  | 26 |
| 3  | 8491139  | 27 |
| 4  | 8516487  | 28 |
| 5  | 32906994 | 29 |
| 6  | 36706713 | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

Co 21 Mo. Inf.



L

21

Mo.

Brook L. Garrison

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865.

Gain Feb 1 East

2nd Miss. Inf.

by Transfer from

Consolidation of

21 + 24 Mo. I. T. T.

per S. M. 49, Mo.

Mar. 1865. Los Mari.

New Orleans.

Numbered and

registration of

service.

Book mark:

66666

G

21

Mo.

Enoch C. Garrison

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Banis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in June 20. 1863  
at Arcadia Mo. by Bryant for 3 yrs.  
Transferred by Consolidation  
from Co. G. 24 Mo. Inf. Vols.  
Discharged at New Orleans  
La. March 10. 1865 by reason  
of Expiration of term of  
service

J. Taylor

21

Mo.

*John A. Williams*  
*Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov. 15, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*U. S. Army by the*

*proper authorities*

*at the expiration of*

*his term of service*

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Emack L. Garrison

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service at  
New Orleans, La. March '65.

Book mark:.....

Sam'l. Garrison

(854)

Copyright

G

21

Mo.

Enoch L. Harrison

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consolidation  
from Co. "B", 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
by G.O. No. 471 A.G.O. War Dept.  
Dated Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, Washington,  
D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(504)

Copied

21

Mo.

Eaton C. Garrison

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin Pa, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 1866 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1866 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K

24th Mo. Inf. Feb. 1, 1865.

discharged March 10/65

at New Orleans, La.

reason: expiration of

term of service

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

710 or John R.  
Garrison, John  
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517356 | 25 |
| 2  | 8511980 | 26 |
| 3  | 8499046 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks .....

Book mark:



*G*

21

Mo.

*John R. Harrison*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Died January*  
*24*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

==

*Cancel*

*John Garrison*

*Pl*, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo., Oct., 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct., 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Memphis*.....\*

Period..... years.\* *during the war*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Garrison John  
Pot. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John J. Daniel

Private of Company E

1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at camp

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John E. Harrison  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 21  
 Arm: Infantry State: Massachusetts  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Name not found on Company roll  
December 1864  
Name not borne on Company roll  
or Muster in.

A. A. Sykes,  
 Clerk.

711  
Garrison, Joseph A  
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517020 | 26 |
| 2  | 8511979 | 27 |
| 3  | 8514156 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph A. Emerson*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *November 1st*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at Baltimore*

*December 1st 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joseph S. Garrison*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died of*  
*typhoid fever*  
*24*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Insert*



21

Mo.

*Joseph L. Garrison*  
 Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *17* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo., Oct 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.  
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Garrison Joseph A.  
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures. 3 *Stamps*

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

122

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Joseph A. Sauer*  
*Private* of Company *D*

*21* Regiment of *Wisconsin*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph A. Garrison  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 21  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds with infection

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master and roll dated  
December 5, 1861

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Transferred on Master rolls to Reserve

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sanchez, Mo

A. A. Sylvester  
Clerk.

Inventory of the Effects  
of Joseph A. Garrison  
late private of Company  
I<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Massachusetts Volunteers.  
who died at Lancaster  
Schuyler Co. N.Y. on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861.

Inventory of the Effects  
of Joseph A. Garrison  
late private of Company  
I<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Massachusetts Volunteers.  
who died at Lancaster  
Schuyler Co. N.Y. on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861.

Final statement of pay and clothing due  
to Joseph A. Garrison <sup>private</sup> late of Company A  
1st of the East Missouri Regiment of Volunteers  
who was killed in action near Lancaster  
Missouri on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
November, 1864.

Joseph A. Garrison was enlisted by me <sup>as a private</sup> at  
St. Louis, Missouri on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1864 and was not paid by  
the United States from the time of enlistment  
until he was drawn nothing to be amount  
of thirty one dollars and seventy  
cents and two dollars and  
fifty three cents due to him.

William H. McLean Capt. Comd'g Co. I 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol

Heard Quartermaster Co. (A) 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Inf. Ill.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 6<sup>th</sup> Div. Co. (A) of M<sup>rs</sup> Tennessee  
Pittsburg Tennessee

18 April 1862

Inventory of effects of Joseph A. Garrison  
Private 2nd Co. Company A 1<sup>st</sup> North East Missouri  
Regt of Volunteers who was killed in action near Lancaster  
Washington County Mo on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861

See List of effects. But a few articles of clothing of no  
value

William H. Artle Captain (Comp. (A) Co. (A) 1<sup>st</sup> N. E. Ind. Regt

Inventory of the effects  
of Joseph A. Garrison  
late private of Company  
A 1<sup>st</sup> North East Missouri  
Regt of Volunteers who  
was killed in action  
near Lancaster  
Washington County Mo  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861.

See also the effects of  
the same person who was  
killed in action near  
Lancaster Washington  
County Mo on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of November 1861.

712  
Garrouette, Anthony J.  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8511136 | 26 |
| 2  | 8511119 | 27 |
| 3  | 8511266 | 28 |
| 4  | 8511340 | 29 |
| 5  | 8511403 | 30 |
| 6  | 8511465 | 31 |
| 7  | 8491235 | 32 |
| 8  | 8511754 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.



G

21

Mo.

Anthony J. Larrouette  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1<sup>st</sup> Morgan's Re. April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Dec 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

Reason of expiration of  
term of service March 11/65  
Discharged by Transfer Feb 3/65  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles D. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to

*March 10, 1864*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

21

Mo.

Anthony S. Garrouette  
Cpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 9<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for time  
paid \$3.62 1/2

Book mark:

G

21

Mo.

Anthony J. Lassoult  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L<sub>2</sub>

21

Mo.

Crisham, Aaron  
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9. 1 2 1

Mo.

Anthony, Dorente

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since May 18/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

*Alfred J. Lammille*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100th - 11th*, 1891.

Present or absent: *not related*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G

21

Mo.

Anthony J. Garonick  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

from 21. mv. Inf.

by O.O. no 471 N. H.

Dec 28/64

assigned by O.O. no 471

No. 21. mv. Inf.

Eastport Miss May

3/65

Book mark:

Wm. E. Egan



*Garroulle Anthony J.*  
*Pvt., Co. H.,* **21** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**  
*See Surg Woods*  
**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. / ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....       |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....      |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....        |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....       |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....     |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....   |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....         |

Anthon J. Garoutte  
Out H 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. In

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Metering & Disturbing Office of Missouri. In the Archives Division, N. S. O.

NOV. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book or studies of the transportation of goods by railroads.

# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 11, 1863

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Anthony J. Curraule a Private in Company H. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

Anthony J. Curraule, a Private in Company H. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Volunteers, is years of age. but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 12th day of March 1863 at the town of Mount Vernon in the State of Mo. by Cap Barnes and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20th day of March 1863, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Mo. as Col Bonnerville to serve for the period of 3 years or during the war.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated in the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of May and June 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Patrick to the 31st day of October 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if returned at all, from the Company Commander.

REMARKS.

In the same Roll he is reported "Absent" with the following remark "On furlough since May 1863."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. P. Price

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

Attest Surg. King Spoley was  
In Charge Plat House,  
Springfield Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the master roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Anthony J. Garoutte  
Pot. "H" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

Furlough 16 A. C  
1865.

See  
Surg Woods  
May 12/65

Garlon <sup>713</sup> Hiram

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8377099 | 26 |
| 2  | 8376874 | 27 |
| 3  | 8511666 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged at the*

*expiration of his term of service*

*and was paid the bounty on*

*discharge at the date of*

*discharge.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William S. Patton*

*1st* Co. *1st* Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 20, 1862.*

Last paid to , 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

### Remarks:

*Roll mutilated.*

4

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and termed the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 114, Qrs. Service, Missouri, December 31, 1861.

### Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Barton*

*21*, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atlanta Mo Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *1*.\*

Where *Lawrence*.....\*

Period.....years. *during the war*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....



714  
Garvin, John H  
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 83-14460 | 25 |
| 2  | 83-14359 | 27 |
| 3  | 83-14361 | 28 |
| 4  | 83-14650 | 29 |
| 5  | 83-14748 | 30 |
| 6  | 83-14840 | 31 |
| 7  | 83-14926 | 32 |
| 8  | 83-15005 | 33 |
| 9  | 83-15091 | 34 |
| 10 | 83-15172 | 35 |
| 11 | 83-15275 | 36 |
| 12 | 83-15776 | 37 |
| 13 | 83-15807 | 38 |
| 14 | 83-15774 | 39 |
| 15 | 83-15941 | 40 |
| 16 | 83-16050 | 41 |
| 17 | 83-16354 | 42 |
| 18 | 83-16486 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

John H. Garvin

Pri. Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr 30~~ 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 27.50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Absent without

leave from March

20 '63 to June 3 '64.

Has been in U. S. service

on Marine Corps during

the time absent. (over)

Book mark:

2 Years

APR. 16

8516354

1891

and restored to duty  
without loss of pay  
or time by J.O. No.  
42. Hd Qrs. 3 Div.  
16. A.C. dated Aug  
6. 64. For 1  
canteen, 1/2 shelter  
tent.

21

Mo.

*John H. Garrison*

*C. K.*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Mifflin Pa. Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *C. K.*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11*

*13- at Camp at Mifflin*

*by reason of expiration*

*of term of service*

Book mark:

*W. H. Mifflin*

G.

21

Mo.

John M. Gavin

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

expiration of term of service

February 1<sup>st</sup> at Cairo, Mo.

Stop for Ramp &amp; Garrison Equipage

\$2.75.

Book mark:

San. J. Armstrong

(20)

from

41

21

Mo.

*John H. Carrin*  
*Private*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for team & harness*  
*Equipage 2.45*

Book mark:

*San't. H. Carrin*  
*V*

EJ

21

Mo.

John H. Gavin  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark:

2 Years

E

21

Mo.

John H. Carvin  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned June 3,  
'64 from absence with-  
out leave since March  
20. '64 and restored to  
duty by S.O. No 47 Ex 3,  
Hd Qrs. 3 div 16. A.C.  
dated Memphis Tenn  
August 6. '64 with loss  
of full pay and allowan-  
ces to April 30. '64.  
stop for clothing (over)

Book mark:

Weaver



APR. 16

8515807

018910

Overdrawn in 1872  
and 1873. \$ 5.25 etc.

E

21

Mo.

John Garvin  
Priv Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from  
desertion June 3  
64 at Vicksburg.  
Miss. returned to  
duty by Co. Oct 33  
Hd Qrs 51. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
date of June 15. 64.  
Memphis Tenn subject  
to the decision of a  
Gen'l court martial.

Book mark:

V. Traver

*John C. Smith*  
*Enl.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*by*

*March 20, 1863*

Book mark:.....

4

21

Mo.

*John Garrison*  
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 15*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Genl. Hopt. Columbus,*  
*Ky. since March 1867*

Book mark:

*Kearney*

*L.*

21

Mo.

*John Garrison*  
*P. 21*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G.

21

Mo.

*John Garrison*  
*Cor*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 100*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(852)

*Kelly*  
*Cor.*

21

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4* *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. Taylor*

(254)

Copied



21

Mo.

*John S. Smith**Pl.*, Co. *Q*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went in March  
at 10 o'clock M. S. since  
August 1st*

Book mark:

G

21

Mo.

John Garrison  
Priv.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. T. Taylor

(1862)

Capt.

21

Mo.

*John Garvin*  
*Pvt*

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. T. Taylor*

21

Mo.

*to be received*

*(2)*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5th Dec 3*, 186*1*

Present or absent *862*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*G*  
*John Garrison*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Creston, Mo. Feb 5*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When

*July 13*, 1862

Where

*Creston*Period *9* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Garvin John S.  
Reg't 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. K,

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Cairo, Ill., *May 11* 1865.

Order No. *1*  
Requisition of *J. H. Garrison*  
*61 No. 2 St. Mo. But*

From Cairo, Ill.,  
To *St. Louis Mo.*

Nature of Service *Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Head Qrs, 1st D-Cav. Regt.

Miss Marine B. in St. Louis

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Walter F. V. Captain

Makes a

Statement, in the case

of John H. Garvin Co

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. C.V.



Ad. As. Co. L. Co. 13th.  
Maj. Mariae Brig. 5th. Cav.  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Sir.

I have the honor to make the following  
report of the case of John W. Garvin a Corporal  
of my Co. he was discharged from the Post Hospital  
at Columbus about the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1863. went  
from there to Cairo Ill. made a statement of his  
case to Lieut. Cole of this Brigade. who told him he  
could be legally enlisted into this Co. where upon  
he joined the Co. and was sworn into the same  
at Fort Henry Tenn. by Maj. J. M. Hubbard M. M. B.  
on the first day of May 1863. Since which  
time he has been doing duty in said Co. from upon  
the Co. rolls and received pay up to April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
and clothing allowance to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

I have every reason to believe that said  
John W. Garvin acted in good faith, he believing  
what the Officer told him, and that he was doing  
what he had a legal right to do, and I believe that  
it was wholly through the misrepresentations  
of the Lieut. (J. S. Cole) that he was led to  
enlist in this Co.

I am Sir very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. O. Ooster Cape  
Comd'g Co. 13th. Cav.  
Maj. M. Brig.

To

Col. Moore

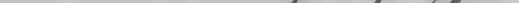
Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.

Byat near ...  
Camp near ...  
Lou or Water ...  
...  
Kornet ...  
who was absent ...  
to duty with ...  
and ...  
absent ...

100

Eden, 1/10/1900

~~11. 1/2~~  
46. 2. 1864 3. 15 16" 10"  
2. 1864 3. 15 16" 10"

A single line of handwritten musical notation on a five-line staff. The notation is in a cursive, handwritten style, featuring various note heads, stems, and beams. It appears to be a single melodic line, possibly for a violin or flute. The ink is dark and the handwriting is fluid.

C. D. Murray

186. Berry 1800.

15 . . . 20, J., 4

11

Quater Co. K 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Camp near Memphis Tenn. August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to request that Private  
John H. Carver of Co. K 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
who was absent without leave from the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
May to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1862 when he voluntarily  
returned to his company, be enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mississippi  
Artillery and served in it during the whole time  
of his absence as per accompanying receipt, all  
as related to duty with loss of time and pay  
and allowance for the time absent from his company without  
leave.

I am Sir very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

Louis Quater Major

Comdg. Co. K 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Descriptive Roll  
John <sup>as</sup> Carver

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John*

| Statement and Account of Pay and Clothing of <i>John A. Carver</i> |                       |                |               |              |              |             |          |              |                   |                 |               |                                    |                            |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| No.  | NAMES.                | RANK.          | Years of age. | DESCRIPTION. |              |             |          |              | WHERE BORN.       |                 | OCCUPATION.   | ENROLLED<br>(For Drafted Men, see) |                            |
|  |                       |                |               | Eyes.        | Hair.        | Complexion. | Feet.    | Inches.      | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. |               | When.                              | Where.<br>(Town and State) |
| 1  | <i>John A. Carver</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>24</i>     | <i>Blue</i>  | <i>Brown</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>N York</i>     | <i>-</i>        | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>May 1st 1863</i>                | <i>Port Jervis</i>         |

*This Soldier has drawn clothing since Dec 31, 1862 to the present date  
 he entitles to a regular clothing allowance from Dec 31, 1862*

*to H Garrison People Call them in the B.*

| D.<br>(note 10.) |       | MUSTERED IN<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) |  |         |               | LAST PAID.    |                          | BOUNTY.                 |  | REMARKS. |
|------------------|-------|--|--|---------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|
| By whom.         | When. | Where.<br>(Town and State.)                    | By whom.<br>(In the case of drafted<br>men, from what<br>enrollment district.) | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid \$<br>(See note 2.) | Due \$<br>(See note 2.) |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |
|                  |       |  |  |         |               |               |                          |                         |  |          |

*W. S. Col. H. K. V. H. H. H.*

## NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, *as Saddler*, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BONDSY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him, in that of "BONDSY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounties paid as State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered in this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss of arms*, *loss of arms*, or other public property, must be noted, and the *dates* and *particular amounts* to each, specified. When stoppages are the order of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully noted.
4. *Interment of section*. The *date* and *that of delivery* or *apprehension*, must be given together with receipt or receipt of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. *Particular statement of the same*. A *RECEIPTING ACCOUNT* must be made, to wit, and the amount of the *same* must be precisely stated.
6. Should the *statement* be engaged, in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned together with *date and place*. A full and particular mention will be made of any *consequence* may have received in action, or other injury, what in the *line of his duty*.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should extend a full statement of the time for which the soldier was *mounted*, as in his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges, *against* him or in his favor, so not comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The *purpose* of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be *settled* upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier *receives* his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in due time to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers, the same time as the soldier's name, under the heading "J. A. Duty and Enlistment—Statement of First Payment by Treasurer." He will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, under "Mustered in," and be given the place from which drafted, under "Mustered in." He will be given the No. of the mustered in, which he was drafted, and the State to which he was drafted, *Mass.* (meaning 4th Enlistment District, Massachusetts).
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given must.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED not by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. D. 7<sup>th</sup> Bull. Co.*

*W. M. B.*

STATION: *7251m John River*

DATE: *June 30/84*

*W. P. Alton Capt.*

Commanding the Company.



7/5  
Geigerich, Peter

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8493057 | 26 |
| 2  | 8493145 | 27 |
| 3  | 8493233 | 28 |
| 4  | 8493369 | 29 |
| 5  | 8494978 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

5  
Peter Girard  
Girard, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton & Hill, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
June 10/62 by order of Maj. Genl  
Grant

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Frank

Gy

21

Mo.

Peter Geigerich

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged for  
disability by order of  
Maj Genl Grant June  
10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:....

Harris

13

21

Mo.

Peter Bergerich

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Deo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at  
Canton Mo. Since  
March 17/62.

Book mark:.....

(35)

Harve

*21*

21

Mo.

*Peter Geigerich*

*Pat.* Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:...

*Harris,*

*21*

21

Mo.

*Peter Feigertich*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feby 1*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Feby 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : .....

.....

*Harmon*

(251)

Copyist.

*Grignich Peter*  
Reg't, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

45

a

**Medical Director.**

*St. Louis,*

136

By order of Major General Halleck.

**Assistant Adjutant General.**

186

COMPARED WITH  
AND DIRECTED BY  
HALL.

*Enla mercedi* *Enla*  
10 June



17 Dec Army of the Union  
 Dec 10 1862

To be Discharged  
 By Order of  
 Maj Genl U. S. Grant  
 West Point

10 June  
 1862

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 SOLS

Received (A. G. Office)  
 Assistant Adjutant General  
 186

Attest me for office 2/2/62  
 By order of - Major General WILLIAM

TO BE DISCHARGED

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
 186

F. J. ...  
 Medical Director

In the case of  
 Surgeon General  
 Reg't of ...

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
 43294 307 R 17  
 47

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Peter Geigensack* of Captain *Charles*  
*Yas.* Company, [A], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *J. W. B. Canby*, a *recruiting officer*, of  
the *1st* Regt. *Missouri* Regiment of *Missouri* volunteers at *San Antonio* *Missouri*  
on the *15th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* *Prussia*  
years of age, *36* years of age, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Baker*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*and Peter Geigensack has taken last Winter at Hannibal Mo. a severe*  
*cold which has settled on his lung and not fit for duty since.*

STATION: *Missouri Department near Hannibal*  
DATE: *June the 3rd 1862.*

*Charles Yast* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Geigensack* of  
Captain *Charles Yast* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 433, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *He has*  
*respiratory organs & general debility. His age*  
*and unfavorable condition render him unfit for*  
*military duty. Also precludes his receiving benefits*

*A. H. Sigman* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Tenth* day of *June* 186 *2nd* *Chawalla Tenn*  
*[Signature]*  
*Col Com? 21st West Mo Vol*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*San Antonio* *Texas* *Lewis* County *Missouri* State

[DUPLICATES.]

*By order of* *[Signature]* *Adjutant*

*Approved of W. H. B. Canby*  
*68 years old*

716

Georgas, William D

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |            |
|----|--------------|----|------------|
| 1  | See Georgas. | 2  | William D. |
| 3  |              | 23 |            |
| 4  |              | 24 |            |
| 5  |              | 25 |            |
| 6  |              | 26 |            |
| 7  |              | 27 |            |
| 8  |              | 28 |            |
| 9  |              | 29 |            |
| 10 |              | 30 |            |
| 11 |              | 31 |            |
| 12 |              | 32 |            |
| 13 |              | 33 |            |
| 14 |              | 34 |            |
| 15 |              | 35 |            |
| 16 |              | 36 |            |
| 17 |              | 37 |            |
| 18 |              | 38 |            |
| 19 |              | 39 |            |
| 20 |              | 40 |            |
| 21 |              | 41 |            |
| 22 |              | 42 |            |
| 23 |              | 43 |            |
| 24 |              | 44 |            |
| 25 |              | 45 |            |

Book Mark: 4105-b-also 213-83.

See also

George Frederick  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8509293    | 26 |
| 2  | 8509192    | 27 |
| 3  | 8509393    | 28 |
| 4  | 8509533    | 29 |
| 5  | 8511655    | 30 |
| 6  | 6264-13-73 | 31 |
| 7  | 6264-13-73 | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 6264-13-73-73.

See also

G. 21 Mo

Frederick George

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Vol's

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6264 B 1873.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 8, 1889.

The change of location of June 20, 1862 is removed, and he is discharged to date June 20, 1862 under the provisions of G. O. No 14. Headquarters Dept of the Miss of April 2, 1862.

Discharge Certificate furnished by A. G. O. June 19, 1889

A. M. Muzzey

C.

21

Mo

Fredrick George.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Me. Vol's

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6264 B. 1873.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 26<sup>th</sup> 1880.

Company Reception Book reports  
him discharged June 20 1862  
by G.O. No 14 Headquarters A.P.  
of Miss. June 2. 1862. Left  
the Regiment March 18 1862.

A. M. Muzzey

*Friedrich Schaefer*

*Private*, Co. *24*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *41 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, June, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*from the service on June 10, 1865*

*for service in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*from June 10, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865*

*for service in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*from June 10, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865*

Book mark: *Sub. Co. 24, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Frederick Jones*

*Don*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*on 10th April 1862*

*for 2 months - 20 days*

*and 12 days of leave*

*for 25 days*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Frederick Lane**2nd*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 3* to *Sept 21*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Liberal - sick in**Chick County - Miss. 1861**the Reg't - at Fort Sumter**Miss. Miss. 1862*

Book mark: .....

G.  
J.  
Frederick George  
Pitt

21

Mo.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITIONAL ROLL.

Book mark:

Samuel

*G*

21

Mo.

*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 16*, *July 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *June 17*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : *1-1-1862*

✓ 718  
George James  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8494535 | 26 |
| 2  | 8494606 | 27 |
| 3  | 8494671 | 28 |
| 4  | 8494727 | 29 |
| 5  | 8494783 | 30 |
| 6  | 8494859 | 31 |
| 7  | 8490567 | 32 |
| 8  | 8495069 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 24 Nov. 1864

G.

21

Mo.

James George.

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined the Co by transfer

from the 24th Mo. I. V.

Let it be understood at

Dec 9 65 at Mobile Ala

Book mark:

*John* Co. Y, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10*, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 2 1865*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *15.12* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He served by contract*

*from 1862 to 1865. Mustered out by*

*reason of expiration of term*

*of service. A later effort July 1865.*

*of service. A later effort July 1865.*

Book mark:

G.

21

Mo.

James George.

Plt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Dec. 31st 1865.

Book mark:.....

21 60 4

*g.*

21

Mo.

*James George.*

*Priv.*

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James A. ...*  
... privt.



61

21

Mo.

James George.

Prof. Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100.00

Remarks:

On det. serv. since  
Aug. 15. 65 per S. C.  
Ac. no dated Hdqrs  
Post of 110. 65. 45 a.  
Aug. 14. 65.

Book mark:

110. 10. 11. 11.

21

Mo.

*James George*

*Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. A. Lee*

21

Mo.

*James George*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch 1 a pl* 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ad d*

21

Mo.

*James George*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred by order  
from 2nd to 3rd S.I. - Co. 471  
1st Mo. Inf. Regt. Feb 1 1865*

Book mark:

*2 Present*

✓ George, Thomas J  
Co A , 21 Missouri Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8494534  | 26 |
| 2  | 8494605  | 27 |
| 3  | 8494670  | 28 |
| 4  | 8494728  | 29 |
| 5  | 8494782  | 30 |
| 6  | 8494834  | 31 |
| 7  | 8494882  | 32 |
| 8  | 8495041  | 33 |
| 9  | 36706729 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2nd Nov. Inf.

L

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George  
Cor., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1/65-

Gain Feb 4/65-

Export Miss.

Transf by con-

solidation from

the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ser 50

No. 471 Abs. 1170

Recy 1/65-

July 1/65-

On duty as daily  
duty -

Aug 1/65-

Absent on furlough

for 30 days by au-

thority of Maj Genl

Chas R. Woods.

Dec 1/65-

On duty - Permanent

Quarrel & for 10 days

Mar 1/66. Absent on du-

sen. Military Prison since

Book mark:

JUN.15.

36706729

7.896.

*Met. 15766 -*

G.

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George.

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 90.00

Remarks: Veteran transferred by  
Consolidation from the 21st Mo.I. V. Feb. 1. 65. Mustered out  
to remain in the South.Have original certificate;  
Hartfield, Mo.

Book mark:

J. no 118 118 118



G.

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George.

Sub. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved,

Book mark:

125

March 1st 1866

Copyist.

11

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Stoppages for U.S. transportation \$6.25

Book mark

100

Copyist

6

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George

Pl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty duty as per  
manned guard at  
Gen. Wood's. Stoppages  
for transportation \$6.25.

Book mark:

*J.*

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. George*

*Prb.*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*On furlough since  
Aug. 13. 1865 for 30 days  
by authority of Maj.  
Genl. Chas. R. Woods.  
5th Installment Vet.  
Ply. Pns.*

Book mark:

*John M. Natch.*

G

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order  
Copied

G

21

Mo.

Thomas J. George

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch 1863* 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Four instalments  
Vet Pay due.*

Book mark:..

*Dr. Lugo* (signature)

21

Mo.

*George*  
 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Discharged by a court  
 Jan 24 - No. 471  
 1st Co. 21st Reg't. Feb 1/65  
 Fourth installment bet. 3/4/65.*

Book mark:...

720.  
Gibbs. Joel G  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8504239  | 28 8505942 |
| 2 8504143  | 29 8506047 |
| 3 8504334  | 30 8506127 |
| 4 8504423  | 31 8506206 |
| 5 8504517  | 32 8506286 |
| 6 8504599  | 33 8506360 |
| 7 8504677  | 34 8506430 |
| 8 8504751  | 35 8506658 |
| 9 8504838  | 36         |
| 10 8504911 | 37         |
| 11 8504981 | 38         |
| 12 8505052 | 39         |
| 13 8505123 | 40         |
| 14 8505194 | 41         |
| 15 8505264 | 42         |
| 16 8505390 | 43         |
| 17 8490777 | 44         |
| 18 8492207 | 45         |
| 19 8505371 | 46         |
| 20 8505447 | 47         |
| 21 8505571 | 48         |
| 22 8505671 | 49         |
| 23 8505768 | 50         |
| 24 8505858 |            |
| 25 8506511 |            |

Book Mark:

See also



*James W. Lingo*  
*James W. Lingo*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John Morgan also*, *April 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*April 19*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *02* ~~4~~ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 11* 100; due \$ *1 11* 100

Remarks: *Veteran paid 100 and*

*for 5 4 5 7*

Book mark:

*L*

21

Mo.

*Joel S Gibbs*  
*Priv*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:.....

*Garrison*

21

Mo.

*Rec'd 10-11-1865*

*Col*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co      21      Mo

Joel G. Gibbs

Plt, Co F, 21 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Jennings

Copy to

*L*

21

Mo.

*John B. Linder*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Was absent without*  
*leave from Oct 21 to Oct 31. Got*  
*ordered by S. B. M. and found*  
*quitter sentenced to prison*  
*and fined \$100.00. Was*  
*detained at the prison. General*  
*order of release. Sept 10 to 18*  
*and again 2nd Nov. 16. A. B. M. out arm*  
*and Nov 17. He was at the prison and*  
*got out on 18th. He is now in the*

Book mark:

APR. 15

8506206

1891

Exchanges from former Pay.  
Power for lost arms and equip-  
ments and Transportation 7-68

2

21

Mo.

*James B. Smith*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May's case*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ <sup>52</sup> 100 for *costs lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Issued by G. L. M. for  
absence with the case and  
for the quarter sentence to  
forfeit all pay and allowances  
for the term of his absence to wit  
from Oct. 3 to Oct. 3. 64. Forfeiture  
and sentence approved by G. O.  
Trent Oct 20 and case of A. L. Mont-  
gomery R. 11. 22. 64. Veterans 4<sup>th</sup>  
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

*John B. Brown*

*John*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 6 Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duties in act  
ing trial by 15 to 20 for action  
without leave*

Book mark:



4

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Failed to appear and  
no reason given. He is  
absent and will leave*

Book mark:

*James C. ...*  
*James C.*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*November 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

4

21

Mo.

*James E. Gibbs*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *restored to duty pending the decision of H. & M. for absence without leave.*

Book mark:

*James*

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Wm. L. ...*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave*

*from Nov 25 to Dec 30*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

*James Gibbs*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Ld.*

Book mark: .....



*G*

21

Mo.

*Geo. G. Gibbs*

*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Sept. 1864.*

When enlisted

*Sept. 1864.*

When mustered in

*Sept. 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted by a  
furlough at  
least 30 days by  
reason of illness  
as per furlough*

Book mark:

(3416)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

*James M. Smith*  
 Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 1*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

APR. 14

8490777

018910

at which date he started  
he was then returned  
to his Company March 27th  
and was returned to duty  
by order of the President  
of the United States  
Since returned with his  
Company - participated  
in the Battle of Shiloh  
and Corinth

21

Mo.

*James G. Gibbs*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged late from*

*Dec. 24/63 by order of re-*

*enlistment as late com-*

*man to get in with the*

*1st/ Jan. 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent ..... /

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Frederick F. Fickel*

*1st Lt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick F. Fickel*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

*1st Lt*

*Ordinance & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without*

*leave from Dec 11, 1862*  
*to March 27, 1863.*

*1st Lt. cartridge box*

Book mark:

*Frederick F. Fickel*



*John D. Cripps*

*1st Lt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave from Dec 11, 1862  
to March 27, 1863*

Book mark:

*A. H. Kinnear*

21

Mo.

*John E. Dike*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*June 30th Dec 11 1862*  
*to March 27. 1863*

Book mark:

*J. E. Dike*

21

Mo.

Giles &amp; Sons

Plat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Giles & Sons*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without*  
*leave since Dec 11. '62*

Book mark:

*Giles & Sons*

21

Mo.

*Full P. Davis**Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since Dec 11/62*

Book mark:

*L. Williams*

21

Mo.

*Wm F. Dyer*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

21

Mo.

*J. G. Gibbs*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

21

Mo.

*W. S. Gibbs*

*W. S. Gibbs*

*Det. Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In a vest at Corinth, Miss. Aug. 5/62.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Gibbs*

(254)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*J. Jacob S. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*  
present.



*J. J. Gibbs**Pr't.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ap't.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

J

Joel G. Gibbs

Det., Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Canton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. Hagan

21

Mo.

*J*

*John G. Gibbs*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Ad. to be in roll of General*

*Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

*C. Hagan*

*Capt.*

Gibbs, Joel G.

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....   | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....             |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....            |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....              |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....             |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....           |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....         |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....               |

No. 1136

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, *John J. Webb*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Marceline Adams*  
*Illinois*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A master-in-muster in all cases precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-muster must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Gillette desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

John G. Gillette  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John G. Gillette  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
1st January 1864,  
By John G. Gillette  
2nd Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
2nd Reg't of the 1st Missouri  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

A. G. O. No. 54 & 76

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John G. Gillette of St. Louis, Mo. Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the father of John G. Gillette that the  
said John G. Gillette is 21 years of age; and I  
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

John G. Gillette  
Recruiting Officer

A. G. O. No. 54 & 76

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carroll

I, John G. Gibbs born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John G. Gibbs do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carroll Mo  
this First day of January 1864, John G. Gibbs  
Before \_\_\_\_\_  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts  
Major 2d Mo. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John G. Gibbs  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet  
5 inches high.

C. Russell  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on  
the First day of January 1864, at Carroll Mo

Pro. Major  
John G. Gibbs  
John G. Gibbs

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.). The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Gibbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. D. Russell the 1st day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. D. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John G. Gibbs  
Volunteered at W. D. Russell  
on 1st January 1864,  
By W. D. Russell  
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Mustered  
354  
Jan 194

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, W. D. Russell, of John G. Gibbs, Do CERTIFY, That I am 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. D. Russell the 1st day of January 1864.

Witness:

W. D. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Barlow

I, John G. Gibbs born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John G. Gibbs do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barlow  
this First day of January 1864,  
Before 4 Regt. Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Bolan  
Major 2d Mo. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John G. Gibbs  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has light eyes, brunet hair, dark complexion, is five feet  
10 inches high.

G. A. Nesbitt  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,  
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,  
the First day of January, 1864, at Barlow,  
Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on

John G. Gibbs  
2nd Mo. V.  
W. M. B. Smith

726  
Gibson, George L  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517234 | 26 |
| 2  | 8506883 | 27 |
| 3  | 8506784 | 28 |
| 4  | 8506983 | 29 |
| 5  | 8507134 | 30 |
| 6  | 8509010 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

↓ See also

G

21

Mo.

George L. Gibson

Pvt

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 , due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 21/62  
for prolonged absence per  
Sgt. H. H. Hd. Qs. Dept of  
the Miss Sept 2/62

Book mark:

D. Merchant

24

21

Mo.

George E. Gibson

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Genl  
Order No. 14 Dept of the  
Miss. April 27 1862.  
Absent since Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(358)

copyist

*L.*

21

Mo.

*George L. Gibson*

*Private*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left sick in Cook  
County Missouri, February  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book made:

*N. H. Reed*

(358)

Copyist.

24

21

Mo.

George L. Gibson  
Priv., Co. 24, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Oct 25-, 1861.

Where Attum.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts North-east Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

*G.*

21

Mo.

*George L. Gibson*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 15 to Dec, 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book made:

*W. H. Reed*

(358)

Copyist.

*Ly*

21

Mo.

*Geo. L. Gibson*

*Book*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ash Grove, Mo. Oct 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Ash Grove*.....\*

Period *During* *Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only list for his organization.

\* The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, totaling to complete organization were organized and formed into 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. No. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Dec. 1, 1861

Book mark:

*Geo. L. Gibson*



+ Gimm. 7239 Joseph  
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8516993     | 2  |
| 2  | 8511896     | 3  |
| 3  | 8511804     | 4  |
| 4  | 8511997     | 5  |
| 5  | 8512164     | 6  |
| 6  | 8514172     | 7  |
| 7  | 7523-A-1879 | 8  |
| 8  |             | 9  |
| 9  |             | 10 |
| 10 |             | 11 |
| 11 |             | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

Book Mark: 7523-A-also-1879-79.

✓ See also

6 21 Mo

Joseph Finn

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7523. 1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 22, 1881.

Reported charge of desertion is removed.

So much of the report on records as shows him as having a substitute in his place is cancelled. He is discharged to date April 17, 1862, under G.O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mississippi, dated April 2, 1862, by reason of protracted illness and absence. Discharge certificate furnished by A.G.O. April 26, 1881.

T. H.

*Joseph Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at San*

*Francisco Mo. Mar 1865*

Book mark: *Vol 6 (1865)*

*N. C. Clement*  
*Capt*

21

Mo.

*Frank Linn*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Shaw on*  
*furlough for 30*  
*days, discharged*  
*by Genl order to 14*  
*Ad. Dis. Dept. Miss.*  
*April 2, 1862.*

Book mark:

*House*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Green*  
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent - by order  
 of Col. D. Moore  
 at arrival March 17  
 1862 and was a  
 substitute in  
 his place.*

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 15*, *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 2*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *June, 1st 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Reported to*
*as being on leave*  
*from the [unclear]*

FROM SECOND AUDITED ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joseph L. ...*  
 Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 1861.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~21~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.  
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*A. C. Spl. 25/2 Dec 1861*  
*A - 25/2 1861 872*

*W. J. Chandler*



723  
Glasgow. Willis H  
Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8377139 | 26 |
| 2  | 8309292 | 27 |
| 3  | 8309191 | 28 |
| 4  | 8309392 | 29 |
| 5  | 8309489 | 30 |
| 6  | 8309590 | 31 |
| 7  | 8309680 | 32 |
| 8  | 8309808 | 33 |
| 9  | 8311610 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James H. Glasgow*

*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & paid dis-*

*ability from 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm F. Hargrove*  
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of Disability*  
*June 20th from*  
*Genl Hospital*  
*St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

*Wm F. Hargrove*  
 Captain

*John H. Green*  
*First*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *present in service*  
*at Fort Smith*  
*Arkansas*

Book mark: .....

~~John~~, Co. ~~4~~, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for Aug - 15, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Calanus* - *Calanus* sp. - 1

Yokohama - Japan

Sept 1942

Book mark :

*John A. Nelson*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chronic dis-*  
*to heart & skin disease.*  
*can not go*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Shugart*  
*pr.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31st to Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*from Little Rock, Tenn*  
*Apr 21st - 1st Reg't. Miss.*  
*at Paducah*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 11*, *1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept*, *1862*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 17*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Wm H Glasgow*

*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Cameron*

L.

21

Mo.

Willie H. Glasgow.

Pos, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

\* The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per O. 15, Hd: Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

Glasgow Willie H

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1045 1245

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

45

*William H. Glasgow*  
Co. *18*  
Reg't of *11th Cal.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

186

*St. Louis.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
20118

*Filed on casualty roll  
J. H. C.*

MA.

1045 245  
~~44~~

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **45**

*William H. Glasgow*  
a ..... Co. *H*  
..... Reg't of *11th*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St Louis,* ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Wm. H. Glasgow*  
*1045*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
S.M.S.

*Entered on General Roll  
U. S. A.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Willis H. Glasgow*  
 of Captain *G. H. Cox's*  
 Company, [N.], of the *21st. Ill.* Regiment of United States  
 Infantry, was enlisted by *Geo. Upton* Captain, of  
 the *21st.* Regiment of *Ill.* at *Upton Iowa*  
 on the *17th* day of *June* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in the State of *Ohio*, is *23*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev. Army Reg.)

*He came to Gothic Hospital the 19th day of April, 1862, left on furlough the 28th of April. On the way home fell from a horse, striking his side on the edge of a stone, causing three of his ribs, and injuring his lungs, producing emphysema, extending into the cellular tissue of the chest, which remained after recovery from the primary injury. He returned to this hospital the 17th of June where he has continued to this date without material improvement.*  
 DATE: *June 25-1862*

*A. A. Williams* Surgeon in charge  
 Commanding Company.  
*Gothic Hospital, Paducah Ky.*  
*Willis H. Glasgow* of  
 Captain *Cox's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 465, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Disease of the Lungs & Pleura caused*  
*is above stated*  
*Present Disability total*

*Paducah Ky, June 25-1862*

DISCHARGED this

*26th* day of

*June* 1862, at

*Geo. H. Hubbard*  
 Brigade Surgeon  
 Chief Medical Officer  
*Paducah Ky.*

*John Chas. St. Col. 6th Ill. Cavalry*  
 Military Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

724  
Glazier, August

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |        |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1  | See Glazier. | 2  | August |
| 3  |              | 3  |        |
| 4  |              | 4  |        |
| 5  |              | 5  |        |
| 6  |              | 6  |        |
| 7  |              | 7  |        |
| 8  |              | 8  |        |
| 9  |              | 9  |        |
| 10 |              | 10 |        |
| 11 |              | 11 |        |
| 12 |              | 12 |        |
| 13 |              | 13 |        |
| 14 |              | 14 |        |
| 15 |              | 15 |        |
| 16 |              | 16 |        |
| 17 |              | 17 |        |
| 18 |              | 18 |        |
| 19 |              | 19 |        |
| 20 |              | 20 |        |
| 21 |              | 21 |        |
| 22 |              | 22 |        |
| 23 |              | 23 |        |
| 24 |              | 24 |        |
| 25 |              | 25 |        |

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 725  
Glenn, David B

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517022 | 25 |
| 2  | 8511931 | 27 |
| 3  | 8511840 | 28 |
| 4  | 8512024 | 29 |
| 5  | 8512137 | 30 |
| 6  | 8514134 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

• See also



*G*

21

Mo.

*David B. Glen*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *✓* ~~\$ 49 48~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *List of wounds*

*at Paducah Ky. May*  
*10/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Arnold*

(361)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died from  
wound of foot.  
Hospital service  
K. H. May 1862.*

Book number

(862)

Copy

21

Mo.

David E. Glenn

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on account of being wounded in action at Pittsburg, Mo. 4th Reg't. 21st Mo. Inf. Co. I. Pittsburg, La. 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*W. and B. Blum**Blum*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kentucky*, *Feb 12*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *March 18*, 186*1*.Where *New York*Period *2* years.

Remarks: ...

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ...

*Concord*

21

Mo.

*John R. Allen*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*X Name in column  
of names deceased  
& returned*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Allen*

21

Mo.

*David P. Simon*

*1st* Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *37* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1* \*

Where *Memphis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*D. P. Simon*

*Glen David B.*  
*Det. Co. I,* **21** *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

David P. Linn.

1748 1/2

C. I. 21 M. L. 1/2

Died May 11 1861

.11

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. HOFFERED 9  
ROLLS



# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *June 11*, 186*1*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Daniel J. Sinn* was enrolled on the *15*  
 day of *June*, 186*1*, at *Memphis*,  
 in Company *D*, *21* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *12*  
 day of *February*, 186*2*, at *Canton*,  
 in Company *D*, *21* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of date *December 1*, 186*4*, he is reported  
*Private* Died *May 10 1864* at *Paducah*  
*K. of Wounds*

*Chas. B. Smith*

*Asst. Adj. General*

(157)

*Has  
 been*

726  
Glessner, Jacob  
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8507235  | 26 8508944 |
| 2 8506884  | 27 8508450 |
| 3 8506785  | 28 8508540 |
| 4 8506984  | 29 8508620 |
| 5 8507075  | 30 8508693 |
| 6 8507173  | 31 8508765 |
| 7 8507253  | 32 8508855 |
| 8 8507321  | 33 8492567 |
| 9 8507390  | 34 8492562 |
| 10 8507460 | 35 8509130 |
| 11 8507531 | 36         |
| 12 8507598 | 37         |
| 13 8507666 | 38         |
| 14 8507733 | 39         |
| 15 8507801 | 40         |
| 16 8507859 | 41         |
| 17 8507987 | 42         |
| 18 8492127 | 43         |
| 19 8490684 | 44         |
| 20 8507948 | 45         |
| 21 8508030 | 46         |
| 22 8508155 | 47         |
| 23 8508217 | 48         |
| 24 8508297 | 49         |
| 25 8508377 | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*G*  
*Jacob G. Gopher*  
 , Com *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Morganella, Apr. 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last ~~issued~~ *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5-5*<sup>*21*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2-1* 100

Bounty paid \$ *2-00* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Veteran discharged Dec 10/65 at*  
*Mobile Ala.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jack Hession*  
*Det.*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *(Dec. 31)*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 10*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*John S. Fisher*  
*John*, Co. *7th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov. 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 10*, 186*5*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John G. Gassner*  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Secured Dec 10/15 at Mobile*  
*Ala -*

Book mar.:

21

Mo.

*Albert G. Steiner*

*Det*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11 + 12*, 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Isaac Steiner*

*100*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Isaac Steiner*



21

Mo.

*Jacob Giesner*

*101*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

*C. H. Smith*

Copyist

21

Mo.

Wm. B. Gleason

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* 100 for *admission*

*\$5* 100 for *1865*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not Brought in*  
*is install. 1865*

Book no.

*1111*

21

Mo.

*Jacob G. Giesner*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*to be paid*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glesner*

*At*, Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Last paid to *(Oct 31, 1864)*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as before*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*J. M. Muckent*

*Copied*

21

Mo.

*James B. Stifener*

*21st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Co.*, 186*-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*to be sent*

(copy)

G

21

Mo.

Jacob Glesner

Out

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358)

copy

G

21

Mo.

Jacob Steppner

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Bounty

paid \$110.00

Bounty due \$100.00 3  
installments

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(358)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glesner*

*Ort*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In 3 inst let*

*Bount, \$ 50.00*

Book mark:

*Merchant*



21

Mo.

*John A. Leggett*  
*Al*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 8*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See Soldier's Dis-  
 statement Bournly \$50.00*

BANK MARK:

(258)

*John A. Leggett*

(copyist)

*John H. H. H.*  
*H. H.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He was in the line  
 of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 and he was in the line of the  
 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 and he was in the line of the  
 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Jacob L. Jones**Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 4*, 1864.Muster-out to date *Oct 11*, 1864.Last paid to *Oct 11*, 1864.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Oct 11*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Aid't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability*  
*and sent to the hospital*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Oct. 11, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490684

018910

of the ... ..  
The ... of ... ..  
The ... of ... ..  
24th 62

*James D. Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11th, 1864*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Sept. 1st, 1864*.

When mustered in

*Sept. 1st, 1864*.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted by a friend  
of his while he was  
in the service of the  
U. S. Army.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Geo. H. H. H.*  
*Pl.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Taylor*  
*Pl*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for ..... *July 1st to Dec. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John L. Taylor*  
*1862*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 26 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Present & Absent**W. H. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1863Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *10 months  
sentence of  
court martial.*

Book mark:

*A. V. G. H.*  
(copied)

21.

Mo.

*1000*  
*11*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 2 June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(558)

*W. H. Pickett*  
1000

*g*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Gisser*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*J. Walker*

copy

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glessner*  
Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dates Apr 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*V. Walker*

(450)

Copied.

*y*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glesener*

*Pt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

(358)

(copyist.)

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glessner*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

(858)

Copyist

*ij*

21

Mo.

*Jacob J. Lewis*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*E. J. Walker*

(258)

Copyist

*L.*

21

Mo.

*John C. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*



G.

21

Mo.

Lucas & Hissner,  
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

G. H. H. H. H.

(59)

C. post.

*G.*

21

Mo.

*Jacob L. Lissner,*

*Chgo.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Messner*  
Chie. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1862  
Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

(356)

*H. M. Reed*

*E.*

21

Mo.

*Jacob H. H. H.*

*Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 12, 1861*

Where *St. Francisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*J. H. H.*

(856)

Copyist.

*Lt.*

**21**

**Mo.**

*Jesse H. Hissner.*

*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 15 to Dec. 15, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND A. H. HISSNER'S REEL.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(358)

Copyist.

*Jack Glossner*  
*Phat*, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ash Grove, Oct 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Ash Grove*.....\*

Period *During* *War* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll of this organization.

\* The 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, along with other companies, were consolidated and formed the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. H. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 1, 1861.

Book mark:

*U. S. A. G. L.*

Glesner Jacob  
Pst., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Evil Cards                   | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges 2              | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 1             |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. 1 |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information      |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and due to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Jacob Glessner* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *100 2nd Mo Vol Infy* the *Twelfth* day of *January* 1864.

Witness: *Wm Russell 2nd Lt*  
*9 Regt 100th Mo Vol Infy*

No. *One hundred*

*Jacob Glessner*  
Volunteered at *St Francisville Mo*  
*Twist* January 1864.  
By *C Russell 2nd Lt*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Mo Vol Infy*

*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company (*G*)  
*2nd* Reg't of *Mo Vol Infy*  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Francisville*

I, *Jacob Glefner* born in *Summerset Co*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Glefner* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Jacob Glefner*  
Before *Wm. H. Roberts*  
*+ Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Roberts*

*Regt 21 Mo*

EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob Glefner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*C. A. Russell*

*1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*

*Regt*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*,  
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Roberts*  
*Regt 21 Mo*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*St. Francisville*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment or veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Gleason desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-Three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Francisville, La.  
the first day of January 1864  
Witness: E. Russell 2nd Lt.  
Major Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

No. Enlistment  
Jacob Gleason  
Volunteered at St. Francisville, La.  
First January 1864,  
By E. Russell 2nd Lt.  
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

Wendell Hale  
3273.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

Wendell Hale 1444

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Francisville*

I, *Jacob Glesner* born in *Summers Co*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Ten* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Glesner* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville*  
this *Ten* day of *January* 1864  
Before *C. Russell 2nd Lt*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. C. Roberts*  
*Surgeon 21 Jan 20*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Glesner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Two* inches high.

*C. Russell 2nd Lt*  
*21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
*Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,  
the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Francisville*

*21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Jacob Glesner*  
*21st Jan 20*  
*St. Francisville*

No. 1124

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Name, Jacob Hlesner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Montrose Lerch  
Army

Length of Furlough,

30 days

Comptes Ann. de l'administration  
de l'année 1800. Par  
G. L. L. L. L.  
Régiment d'infanterie  
de l'armée de l'ouest

Memphis Tenn  
Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charges against Jacob Glepner Private  
Co "G" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Inf

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Violation of 45<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that the said Jacob  
Glepner, Private Co "G" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Inf. While  
on duty as Picket Guard, did get Drunk.  
This at Memphis Tenn, on or about the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1863.

Lt J A Allen Co G 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf  
Officer of Guard

Witness

A A Harris Lt. Co G  
Sgt. Nagle " B  
Theodore Harrison " G  
J L Long " G

Head Quarters Southern Division  
February 24, 1865

Special Orders 3  
Circ 70 3

Promulgating section  
of Court Martial of Private  
Jacob Gleason Company C.  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mr. Coffey & V.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 70.

HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN DIVISION OF LOUISIANA

New Orleans, February 28th, 1865.

[ Extract. ]

Before a Garrison Court Martial, which convened in this city, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 52, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Captain *Harry J. Guillem*, 6th Minnesota Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried :

154. Private *Jacob Glessner*, Company G, 21st Missouri Volunteers.

Charge. — "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline ; in being drunk and lying on the banquettes."

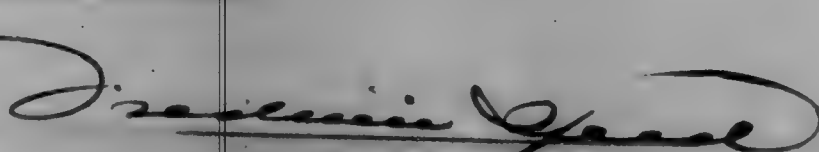
Plea — Guilty.

Finding — Guilty.

Sentence. — "To be confined, in charge of his Regimental guard, for the period of ten days, carrying a knapsack weighing forty pounds four hours each day, during said confinement."

The proceedings, findings and sentences, in the foregoing cases, are approved, and the sentences will be duly executed, except those in the cases of privates *Charles Myers* and *John Romans*, 14th Indiana Battery, which, on the recommendation of the Court, are remitted ; and except, also, the cases of private *Jacob Glessner*, Company G, 21st Missouri Volunteers, private *J. W. Herbert*, Company F, 72d Illinois Volunteers, and private *William W. Payne*, Company B, 43d Indiana Volunteers, whose sentences are remitted, as they are required for duty in the field.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SHERMAN.



Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Co. G. D. Mo. Vols



No 7 Co. G 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. I. M.  
Philadelphia Pa. 11/65

Blackburn Capt. C. A.  
Co. G 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. I. M.

for cards Charles and  
Specification against Post.  
Jacob Gleason Co. G 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. I. M.

Headquarters Co. G 1st Regt. Infy. 1st Div.

Mobile Ala. Dec 10, 1863

Change and suspensions against Private  
Jacob Glaser Co. G 1st Regt. Infy. 1st Div.

Change conduct prejudicial to military  
discipline

It is reported in this that Pvt. Glaser  
threw his rifle and bayonet and did get

drunk and quarrelled and fought with  
other soldiers Co. G 1st Regt. Infy. 1st Div.

It is also reported that on the 6th day  
of December 1863

It is reported by one Geo. A. Church Co. G 1st Regt. Infy. 1st Div.  
that the same

Edw. H. Jackson Capt.  
Company Co. G 1st Regt. Infy. 1st Div.

727  
 Gloeser, August  
 Co. A. No. 21 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8517098 | 26 |
| 2  | 8493107 | 27 |
| 3  | 8493019 | 28 |
| 4  | 8493197 | 29 |
| 5  | 8493294 | 30 |
| 6  | 8493384 | 31 |
| 7  | 8493465 | 32 |
| 8  | 8493544 | 33 |
| 9  | 8493616 | 34 |
| 10 | 8493689 | 35 |
| 11 | 8493761 | 36 |
| 12 | 8493826 | 37 |
| 13 | 8493891 | 38 |
| 14 | 8491253 | 39 |
| 15 | 8493947 | 40 |
| 16 | 8494007 | 41 |
| 17 | 8494068 | 42 |
| 18 | 8494127 | 43 |
| 19 | 8494260 | 44 |
| 20 | 8511623 | 45 |
| 21 | 8494909 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7482-6-also-(933)-84.

✓ See also

21

Mo.

August Flower

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks - Discharged 11/1/61

Discharged 11/1/61

Discharged 11/1/61

Discharged 11/1/61

Book mark:

*August 1861*

*James H. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Has been in service*, *1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Has been in service*

*21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*August Glover*  
 1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Resignation*  
*accepted for S. C. East*  
*of Mo. April 26 1864*

Back mark:.....

*E. J. Clark*

67 **21** **Mo.**  
August 1864

1st Lt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

August Stoller

1st Lt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st of 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Stoller



81

21

Mo.

August 11 1863

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaven

9

21

Mo.

August Glover

186

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* or

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1863*

16

Copyist.

81

21

Mo.

August 1863

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Co A, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

9

21

Mo.

August Glover

186 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*1*

Mo.

*August 1862*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Discharged from service on Sept 1st 1862. He was discharged from the service on Sept 1st 1862. He was discharged from the service on Sept 1st 1862.*

Book mark: *1st*

*G*

21

Mo.

*August Glaeser*

*Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went to duty from  
the 22 day of July 1863.*

Book mark:...

1257  
G

21

Mo.

August Glover

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

21

Mo.

*Angus M. Moore*  
197, Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 13, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Reg't  
to 1st Reg't July 16/62.*

Book mark:

*Angus M. Moore*



5

21

Mo.

August 1863

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Approved*

Copyist.

*I*

21

Mo.

*August Glover*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G

21

Mo.

August Glosier

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Absent on recruiting  
Service.

Book mark:.....

Harris

47

21

Mo.

August Glosier

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
4<sup>th</sup> Surgt. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.,  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862. Absent  
on recruiting service.

Book mark: .....

Harris

G

21

Mo.

August Shores

1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service, recruiting.

Book mark: The muster in (over)

24 arrive

APR. 14

8493384

018910

of Glosser as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. is  
accepted to date from  
Sept 1. 62 Vide 10187

---

V.S. 1884 - A.P.O. Oct. 3. 84.

G

21

Mo.

August Glosier

1st Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

*G*

21

Mo.

*August Gloesser*

*1st Sgt.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrie*



*UJ*

21

Mo.

*August Glosser*

*1st Sep*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Canton*

Period *23* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *482.6.410.100.11*

*Harri*

APR. 14

8493019

018910

(E.B.) 188-1.

*8*

21

Mo.

*August Blosser*

*1st Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Promoted from the  
Ranks Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Harris*  
Cpyist.

21

Mo.

*August 1861*

21, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Albany, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....*Memphis*.....\*Period.....years.\**During the war*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Glosser August*  
*1st Lt. A.* *21* *Mo. Inf.*  
*Reg't*

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

*Gracilaria* 100  
*Gracilaria* 100

Geo. W. Child

Green August - 21<sup>st</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup>  
Rest - 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

[illegible]

1 Encl. I.C.

2941 10 10 10

5014 1948-1949

(Rev. H. L. May) Nov 20 / 94

Ad. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inftry Col.  
St. Louis Mo. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully Forwarded,

Recommending,

that the within resignation be  
accepted. immediately. As the  
Officers named is wholly inea-  
sured for. Any Commission  
in the Service of the United States  
by reason of Insanity and  
Idiotia.

*J. Moore*

Colonel. Comd 'Regt.

[illegible]

W. S. Parsons

St. Louis, Missouri  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. Frank Crook  
West. Adjt. Genl. Fort S. M. Missouri

Sir

I have the honor to be do in answer to  
your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. in the 21<sup>st</sup>  
of the Missouri Territory. I am  
in receipt of your letter.

I certify to you that I am not indebted to  
the United States on any account whatever, and  
I am not responsible for any Government property  
lost or destroyed. I was last paid by Major Hancock  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant  
August Glover  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 11<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Copy furnished from Mr. H. 29/82

Read to 21<sup>st</sup> Mo 2<sup>d</sup> V.

April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

I certify on honor that I have  
carefully examined August Clauser <sup>Assistant</sup> At  
Lt Mr. Vol 2<sup>d</sup> and find that he is incapable of  
performing, properly, the duties of his office on  
account of Myopia, or short sightedness.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21<sup>st</sup> Mo 2<sup>d</sup> V.

X



No. 103

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, August Glorven

Rank, 1st Co "A"

Regiment, 21st Inf Mo Vols  
3rd Div

1. 6. 1861,  
11. 11. 1861,

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Charles H. Hester

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 21

Term Disch.

Casualty Res. Hester

Day 24; Month April; Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 114 7/10

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. 7

Clerk.

Wm. Do. Capt. of the Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. Express

C. C. Greene  
Capt. Capt. Capt.

Special Order  
No. 114

Acceptance the resignation of  
Gen. August Houserker &  
2d Mo. I. V.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, April 26 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1111

3

EXTRACT.

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith, the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Order No. 233, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government. to wit:

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut August Glozier Co. A. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.,  
No. 13

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

*A. G. Gurue*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

728  
Gloeser, Jacob

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8493148 | 26 |
| 2  | 8493060 | 27 |
| 3  | 8493236 | 28 |
| 4  | 8493324 | 29 |
| 5  | 8493416 | 30 |
| 6  | 8493496 | 31 |
| 7  | 8493575 | 32 |
| 8  | 8493645 | 33 |
| 9  | 8493717 | 34 |
| 10 | 8493772 | 35 |
| 11 | 8493837 | 36 |
| 12 | 8493901 | 37 |
| 13 | 8493956 | 38 |
| 14 | 8494065 | 39 |
| 15 | 8494995 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

21

Mo.

Jacob G. Glessner

Co. H, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enthrust-Miss., Feb. 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ June 30, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged March  
20/63. Died at Little Rock  
Memphis Tenn. Sept 27/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. G. Glessner

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glover*

*Capt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Lied in Regt Hoopl*  
*Sept 15/63. of Cong. fever*

Book mark: .....



*J*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glover*

*(Capt)* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

21

Mo.

Jacob Glover

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joseph H. Carver*

*Capt.* Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Transferred for*  
*Capt. March 20/63*

Book mark:

*J*  
*Jacob Glaser*  
Corp., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*  
*March 20, 63,*

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

David H. Houser

Pl Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 - Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Jacob Glover

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob G. Houser*  
*Pr*

(Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Jacob Glosier*  
Pt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

605

*Harris*



*G*

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Harker*

*Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harker*

11

21

Mo.

Jacob Bloeser

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

117

21

Mo.

Jacob Thorsen  
Pt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

81

21

Mo.

Jacob, Glosser  
Priv. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 11, 1861

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

(See)

Copied.

67

21

Mo.

Jacob Blosser

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on Muster in rolls  
of Regiment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

*Glaser Jacob*  
*Corp. Co. A, 21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1700

"A" 11  
1863

Rec.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John A. Vincent  
Capt of Company A  
21 Regiment of Ill. Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 15 '72  
from wounds received to  
2nd And. 1862 24 '73

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James M. McLean  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 21st  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera morbus

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Gen. & Soldier's Reg.  
Vol 1 23

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James M. McLean

REMARKS.

Referred to Surgeon's Office

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 15 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

C. S. Springer

Clerk.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the effects have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects, in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Corporal Jacob Glaeser*

Late of Company *W*

*21<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis Tenn.*

on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of Jacob Blosser late  
a Corporal of Captain Charles Gust Company "A" of  
the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Canton Lewis in the State of Missouri on  
the Eleventh day of December 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the First day of February 1862, at Canton Mo.  
in Company "A", 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in Lodman in the State  
of Hessen Darmstadt; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches  
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Barber; he died in Reamstead Hospital at  
Camp Meacham Tenn on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1865, by  
reason of Conjunctive Fever

| INVENTORY.               |     |                             |     |                 |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| ARTICLES.                | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. | ARTICLES.       | No.     |
| Hats .....               | /   | Pairs trousers .....        | /   | Knapsacks ..... |         |
| Caps .....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers ..... |     |                 |         |
| Forage caps .....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers .....  | /   |                 |         |
| Great coats .....        |     | Flannel shirts .....        | 2   |                 |         |
| Uniform coats .....      |     | Cotton shirts .....         |     |                 |         |
| Uniform jackets .....    |     | Pairs boots .....           |     |                 |         |
| Flannel sack coats ..... |     | Pairs shoes .....           | /   |                 |         |
| Blouses .....            |     | Pairs socks .....           |     |                 |         |
| Stable frocks .....      |     | Blankets .....              | /   |                 |         |
| Fatigue overalls .....   |     | Haversacks .....            |     |                 |         |
|                          |     |                             |     | MONEY.          |         |
|                          |     |                             |     | Specie .....    | \$      |
|                          |     |                             |     | Notes .....     | \$ 3.00 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal  
Jacob Blosser, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Lieut August Blosser at Camp Meacham  
Memphis Tenn. Said to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
Lieut August Blosser being the legal representative

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Memphis Tenn.

DATE: September 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Charles Gust  
Captain  
Commanding the Company.

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**537**

